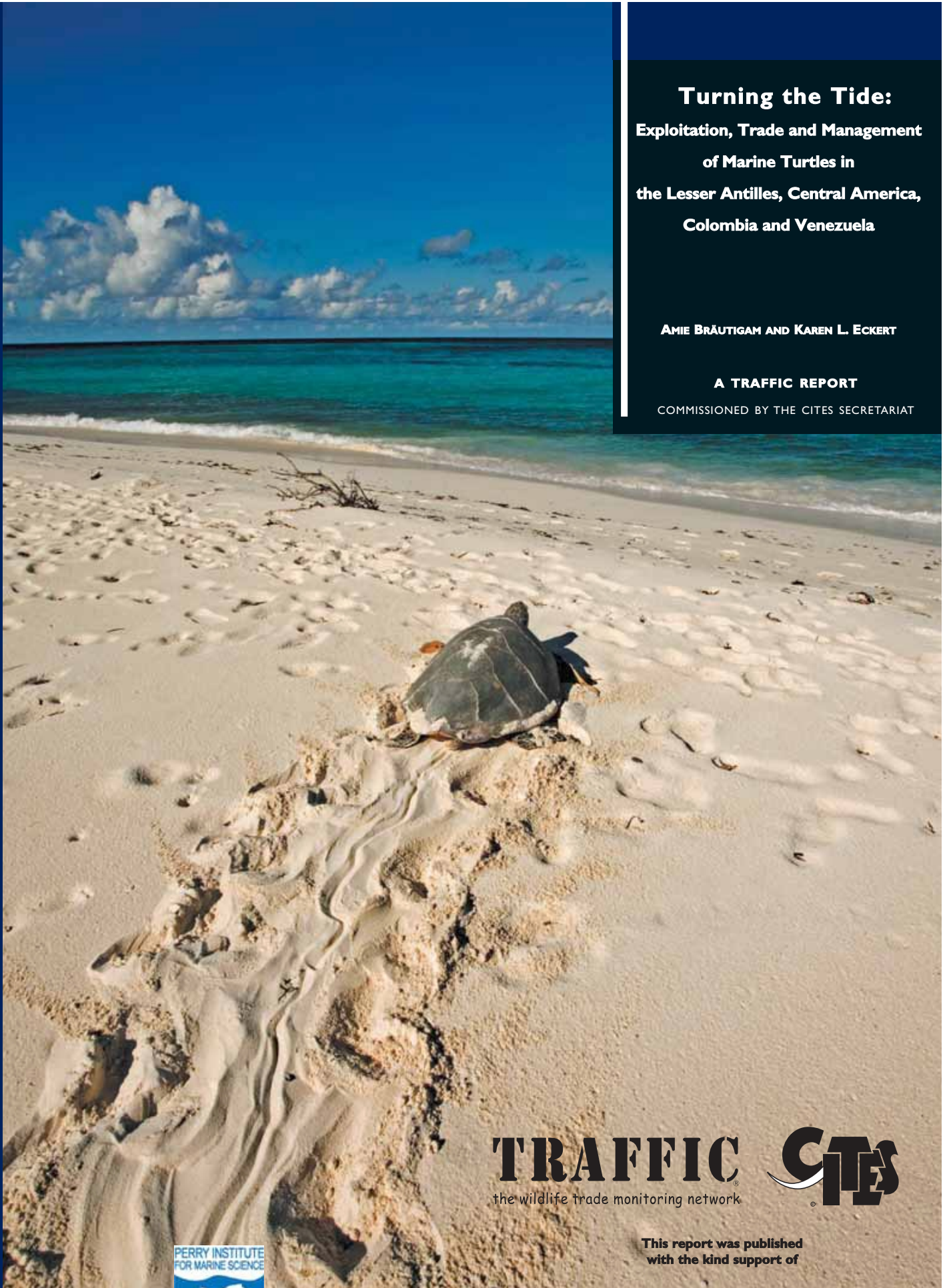


**Turning the Tide:
Exploitation, Trade and Management
of Marine Turtles in
the Lesser Antilles, Central America,
Colombia and Venezuela**

AMIE BRÄUTIGAM AND KAREN L. ECKERT

A TRAFFIC REPORT

COMMISSIONED BY THE CITES SECRETARIAT



TRAFFIC
the wildlife trade monitoring network



This report was published
with the kind support of



Published by TRAFFIC International,
Cambridge, UK.

© 2006 TRAFFIC International and CITES
Secretariat.

All rights reserved.

All material appearing in this publication is
copyrighted and may be reproduced with
permission. Any reproduction in full or in
part of this publication must credit TRAFFIC
International and the CITES Secretariat as
the copyright owners.

The opinions expressed in this book do not
necessarily represent the opinion of the CITES
Secretariat, the TRAFFIC network, WWF,
IUCN, or of the States and dependent
territories covered.

The geographical designations employed in
this book do not imply the expression of any
opinion whatsoever on the part of the authors,
the CITES Secretariat, TRAFFIC, or its
supporting organizations, concerning the legal
status of any country, territory, or area, or of
its authorities, or concerning the definition of
its frontiers or boundaries.

The TRAFFIC symbol copyright and
Registered Trademark ownership is held by
WWF. TRAFFIC is a joint programme of
WWF and IUCN.

Suggested citation: Bräutigam, A. and Eckert,
K.L. (2006). *Turning the Tide: Exploitation,
Trade and Management of Marine Turtles in
the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia
and Venezuela*. TRAFFIC International,
Cambridge, UK.

ISBN 1 85850 223 3

Front cover photograph: A female
Hawksbill Turtle *Eretmochelys imbricata*
heads back to the sea after laying eggs.

Photograph credits: WWF-Canon/Martin
Harvey.

Printed on recycled paper.

TURNING THE TIDE:

EXPLOITATION, TRADE AND MANAGEMENT OF MARINE TURTLES IN THE LESSER ANTILLES, CENTRAL AMERICA, COLOMBIA AND VENEZUELA

by Amie Bräutigam¹ and Karen L. Eckert²

¹ Perry Institute for Marine Science;

² Wider Caribbean Sea Turtle Conservation Network (WIDECAST)

Credit: Nature Foundation of Sint Maarten



Children in Sint Maarten, Netherlands Antilles, play a game designed to foster appreciation of marine turtle conservation; since November 2004, an educational coordinator for the three Windward Islands of the Netherlands Antilles (Sint Maarten, Saba and Sint Eustatius) has focused on promoting awareness of the issue through school visits, puppet shows, songs and other grass roots activities.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword	iv
Acknowledgements	v
Executive Summary	vii
Priorities for Immediate Action	xii
Introduction	1
Marine Turtles of the Caribbean	3
Life History and Life Cycle	5
Species Overview and General Trends	7
Transboundary Movements	9
Methods and Definitions	12
Regional Overview	17
Legal Framework for Marine Turtle Management	17
Table 1: Summary findings on the legal status of marine turtles in the Lesser Antilles and Caribbean sector of Central America, Colombia and Venezuela	20
Exploitation of Marine Turtles at the National Level	23
International Trade in Marine Turtles	26
Management Issues	27
Table 2: Summary findings on management issues relating to exploitation and trade of marine turtles in the Lesser Antilles and Caribbean sector of Central America, Colombia and Venezuela	32
Enforcement Issues	34
Table 3: Summary findings on enforcement issues relating to exploitation and trade of marine turtles in the Lesser Antilles and Caribbean sector of Central America, Colombia and Venezuela	36
Recommendations	38
National Reviews: Lesser Antilles	51
Anguilla (GB)	51
Antigua and Barbuda	70
Aruba (NL)	87
Barbados	99
Dominica	113
Grenada	134
Guadeloupe (FR)	155
Martinique (FR)	169

Montserrat (GB)	181
Netherlands Antilles (Bonaire, Curaçao, Saba, Sint Eustatius, Sint Maarten) (NL)	196
Saint Kitts and Nevis	245
Saint Lucia	265
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	285
Trinidad and Tobago	307
National Reviews: Central America	335
Belize	335
Costa Rica	356
Guatemala	380
Honduras	399
Nicaragua	417
Panama	447
National Reviews: South America	471
Colombia	471
Venezuela	494
Appendices	518
I: Caribbean Marine Turtles: Species Summary	518
II: Multilateral Environmental Agreements Relating to Marine Turtles of the Wider Caribbean Region	525
III: TRAFFIC International Questionnaire—CITES Review of Exploitation, Trade and Management of the Marine Turtles of the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela (English version)	528

FOREWORD

When TRAFFIC completed a review of the exploitation, trade, and management of marine turtles in 11 countries and territories in the Northern Caribbean in 2001, the overall picture revealed was a patchwork of national management regimes. Some countries had allocated significant resources to manage and conserve marine turtles, while next to nothing has been done in others. Relevant regulations were rigidly enforced in some territories; in others, for a variety of reasons, enforcement was virtually absent. Legislation was comprehensive in some countries while incomplete and outdated in others. The review re-emphasised the challenges facing management and conservation strategies for marine turtles that were formulated and implemented on a country-by-country basis.

The impetus for the present study was a call for assistance made by the First CITES Wider Caribbean Hawksbill Turtle Dialogue Meeting, held in Mexico City in May 2001. Noting the findings of TRAFFIC's research in the Northern Caribbean, participants requested an extended analysis of the situation in the rest of the Wider Caribbean Region to be used as a basis for better regional co-operation. In December 2001, the CITES Secretariat commissioned TRAFFIC International to undertake this work, and the result is this new report on exploitation, trade and management of marine turtles in the 26 political jurisdictions of the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela. Its comprehensiveness and authority are testament to the incredible persistence and dedication of the authors and the much-valued participation of so many expert contributors working in the region.

This report illustrates, perhaps unsurprisingly, that the management patchwork found in the earlier study extends throughout the wider Caribbean. It highlights enormous variation from country to country in the quality of management regimes, data collection, population monitoring and controls on exploitation. It clearly demonstrates the co-dependency between national management regimes and documents a range of examples of innovative and effective actions by governments, NGOs and communities that have potential for expansion and adaptation across the region.

A clear message of this body of work is that greater co-operation between the countries of the Caribbean is urgently needed to benefit marine turtle populations and the people who benefit from them. Significant progress has already been made in the area of regional co-operation, particularly with the coming into force in 2000 and 2001, respectively, of the Protocol to the Cartagena Convention concerning Specially Protected Areas and Wildlife (SPA) and the Inter-American Convention for the Protection and Conservation of Sea Turtles, as well as two CITES Hawksbill Range State dialogue meetings. However, much more needs to be done.

Only with concerted effort and better co-operation can we hope to turn the tide in favour of marine turtle populations in the Wider Caribbean Region. TRAFFIC will continue its contribution to meeting this goal and remains committed to collaborating with the many dedicated organizations and individuals who are determined to succeed in addressing this important conservation challenge.

Steven Broad
Executive Director
TRAFFIC International

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

It would not have been possible to undertake this review without the participation (and patience) of a great many colleagues and contributors in the Wider Caribbean and, in some instances, beyond. The authors made every possible effort to ensure the currency and accuracy of the information presented in this report and to derive judicious conclusions and make constructive recommendations based on that information. The following individuals were instrumental in assisting us in this effort. We could not have completed this project without their help.

Anguilla (GB)—James C. Gumbs (Department of Fisheries and Marine Resources), Karim Hodge (Anguilla National Trust), Sue Ranger (Marine Conservation Society, UK); **Antigua and Barbuda**—Candia Williams and Tricia Lovell (Fisheries Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries), Peri Mason (Jumby Bay Hawksbill Project); **Aruba**—Richard van der Wal and Edith van der Wal (Turtugaruba Foundation), Pieter Barendsen and Theo Wools (Veterinary Service, Government of Aruba), Byron Boekhoudt (Ministry of Labour, Culture and Sports); **Barbados**—Kwame Emmanuel (Environmental Unit, Ministry of Physical Development and Environment—MPDE), Julia Horrocks (University of the West Indies-Cave Hill), Christopher Parker (Fisheries Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Development); **Dominica**—Harold Guiste and Algernon Philbert (Fisheries Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Environment), Eric Hypolite, Adolphus Christian, and Stephen Durand (Forestry, Wildlife and Parks Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Environment), Rowan Byrne (Rosalie Sea Turtle Initiative), Sascha Steiner (Institute for Tropical Marine Ecology); **Grenada**—Crafton Isaac and Paul Phillip (Division of Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture), Becky King and Carl Lloyd (Ocean Spirits), Christine Curry (MARVET, University of St. George's); **Guadeloupe and Martinique** (FR)—Johan Chevalier (DIREN/ONCFS, Guadeloupe); Luc Legendre (DIREN, Guadeloupe), Claudie Pavis (Presidente, *Association pour l'Etude et la protection des Vertébrés et végétaux des petites Antilles*—AEVA, Guadeloupe); **Montserrat**—John Jeffers (Department of Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture, Trade and Environment); **Netherlands Antilles**—(Gerard van Buurt (Fisheries Section, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Curaçao), Paul Hoetjes and Eric Newton (Department of Environment and Nature, Ministry of Public Health and Social Development), Dolfi Debrot, Brian Leysner and Leon Pors (CARMABI Foundation); **Bonaire**—Imre Esser, Robert van Dam, and Kitty Hanshuh (Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire), Kalli de Meyer (Dutch Caribbean Nature Alliance—DCNA), Elsmarie Beukenboom (*Stichting National Parken Nederlandse Antillen*—STINAPA); **Curaçao**—Dolfi Debrot, Brian Leysner and Leon Pors (CARMABI Foundation); Saba—David Kooistra (Saba Marine Park/Saba Conservation Foundation); **Sint Eustatius**—Nicole Esteban, Kay Lynn Plummer, and Rozenn Le Scao (Sint Eustatius National Parks Foundation—STENAPA); **Sint Maarten**—Andy Caballero and Paul Ellinger (Nature Foundation of Sint Maarten); **Saint Kitts and Nevis**—R. Arthur Anslyn and Emile Pemberton (Department of Fisheries, Nevis), Samuel J. Heyliger and Ralph Wilkins (Fisheries Management Unit, Saint Kitts), Kate Orchard (Saint Christopher Heritage Society); **Saint Lucia**—Vaughn Charles, Dawn Pierre-Nathoniël, and Laverne Walker (Department of Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries), Kai Wulf (Soufriere Marine Management Area—SMMA); **Saint Vincent and the Grenadines**—Leslie Straker (Fisheries Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries), Julia Horrocks (University of the West Indies, Barbados); **Trinidad and Tobago**—Nadra Nathai-Gyan and Stephen Poon (Wildlife Section-Forestry Division, Ministry of Public Utilities and the Environment), Tanya Clovis and Wendy Herron (SOS Tobago), Nerissa Nagassar (Fisheries Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Land and Marine Resources), Dennis Sammy (Nature Seekers), Angela Ramsey (Department of Natural Resources and the Environment, Tobago House of Assembly), Scott Eckert (WIDECASST and Duke University); **Belize**—Sean

Beaton (Belize Sea Turtle Working Group), David Craig (Belize Audubon Society), Janet Gibson (Coastal Zone Management Unit and Authority), Linda Searle (Symbios); **Costa Rica**—Didiher Chacón (*Asociación ANAI* and WIDECAST), Sebastian Troëng (Caribbean Conservation Corporation), Oscar Porras (*Ministerio del Ambiente y Energía*—MINAIE); **Guatemala**—Annabella Barios and Ana Beatriz Rivas Chacón (*Fundación para la Conservación del Medio Ambiente y los Recursos Naturales*, Mario Dary Rivera—FUNDARY), Wilma Katz (Coastal Wildlife Club, USA), Colum Muccio (*Asociación Rescate y Conservación de Vida Silvestre*—ARCAS), Rob Nunny (Ambios, Ltd., UK); **Honduras**—Sergio Midence (*Dirección General de Biodiversidad, Secretaría de Recursos Naturales y Ambiente*—SERNA), Carlos Molinero (*Red Regional para la Conservación de las Tortugas Marinas en Centroamérica*); **Nicaragua**—René Salvador Castellón (*Dirección General de Biodiversidad y Recursos Naturales/Oficina CITES-Nicaragua*, MARENA), Cathi Campbell and Cynthia Lagueux (Wildlife Conservation Society); **Panamá**—Agelis Ruiz (Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute—STRI), Anne Meylan (Florida Fish and Wildlife Commission, USA); **Colombia**—Diego Amorochó (*Centro de Investigaciones en Medio Ambiente y Desarrollo*—CIMAD), Claudia Ceballos Fonseca (*Instituto de Investigaciones Marinas y Costeras*—INVEMAR), Pilar Herron, *Corporación para el Desarrollo Sostenible del Archipiélago de San Andrés, Providencia y Santa Catalina*—CORALINA); and **Venezuela**—Lic. Hedelvy Guada (*Centro de Investigación y Conservación de Tortugas Marinas*—CICTMAR).

We also greatly appreciate the very thoughtful and helpful comments provided to us by reviewers of the report: Alberto Abreu Grobois, *Instituto de Ciencias del Mar y Limnología, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México*, Mazatlán, and Caribbean Vice-Chair, IUCN/SSC Marine Turtle Specialist Group; Didiher Chacón, *Asociación ANAI* and WIDECAST, Costa Rica; Carlos Drews, WWF (Central America); Adrian Reuter, TRAFFIC North America-Mexico; Bernardo Ortiz, TRAFFIC South America, Ecuador; and Stephen Nash, CITES Secretariat, Switzerland. Helen Corrigan, Charlotte de Fontaubert, and Didiher Chacón contributed as consultants to different elements and at different stages of the project. We would also like to extend our sincere appreciation to the many colleagues who responded to specific requests for information; especially noteworthy are Benoit de Thoisy, KWATA, French Guiana; Marc Girondot, *Université Paris*, France; Alessandra Vanzella-Khoury, SPAW Programme Officer, UNEP Caribbean Environment Programme, Jamaica; Gilberto Cintrón-Molero, Office of International Affairs, Fish and Wildlife Service, USA; Marco Solano, Secretariat, Inter-American Convention for the Protection and Conservation of Sea Turtles, Costa Rica; and Scott Eckert WIDECAST and Duke University, USA, among others.

The authors wish to extend their deep appreciation to John Marr, Executive Director, and Roger McManus, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, of the Perry Institute for Marine Science (PIMS) for extending PIMS' support to this project, and to John H. Perry, Jr. and J. Helena Perry, whose vision for PIMS and financial support for its Threatened Marine Species Program have enabled this report to come to fruition. A final word of thanks is extended to the Curtis and Edith Munson Foundation for their core support to PIMS' Threatened Marine Species Program. We would also like to acknowledge, with gratitude, that Karen Eckert's time was partially supported by the Mary Derrickson McCurdy Visiting Scholar Fellowship at Duke University.

Finally, we are profoundly grateful to our husbands and families for their patience and support, in particular in tolerating our absences during thousands of hours of otherwise discretionary family time.

TRAFFIC thanks the CITES Secretariat, the commissioning body, as well as PIMS; WIDECAST; the Manfred Hermsen Foundation; WWF, the conservation organization; and the Rufford Maurice Laing Foundation, for their support of this study.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This comprehensive review of exploitation, trade and management of marine turtles in the Wider Caribbean Region (WCR) highlights findings related to the legal framework for marine turtle management, patterns of domestic exploitation and use and international trade, and a variety of core management issues, including population monitoring, fishery controls and law enforcement. While there have been many advancements over the past half-century in our understanding of marine turtle biology and of the management needs of these species, the review concludes that actual management of marine turtles, and of marine turtle exploitation in particular, has in many ways not kept pace with this understanding nor with the contemporary scope of threats to their survival. The report documents the implications of management shortcomings in one country for the management and conservation efforts being made in others and, finally, calls attention to a range of activities that are being undertaken at the national level to address these problems and which could be expanded or adapted across the region.

Although all fall within the WCR, the 26 jurisdictions that have been reviewed for this analysis—the overseas territories and Small Island States of the Lesser Antilles, six Central American countries, Colombia and Venezuela—are widely diverse geographically, ecologically, culturally and economically. They also vary considerably as regards the status of marine turtles and the context for their conservation and management: the legal frameworks, management regimes, and type and degree of constraints on effective marine turtle management. The differences between jurisdictions and regions with respect to key elements of this study are discussed in the **Regional Overview** and presented in the tables in that section. The major findings are set forth below and followed by a short-list of priorities for immediate action at the national level.

1. The legal framework for marine turtle management is inadequate in large and small ways in the majority of the jurisdictions covered in this study. Not only is there often confusion as to the rules that apply and, in some instances, direct conflict between laws, but exploitation in those countries where it is permitted by law is, with few exceptions, not controlled in accordance with the principles of sustainability. In some instances, competing or overlapping management authorities create confusion—and consequent lapses—in the exercise of these authorities. In addition to shortcomings in the laws governing exploitation, there are shortcomings with respect to the laws governing marine turtle trade, internal and international.

In most of the eight Latin American countries reviewed and in at least two of the insular States, there is a need to rationalize the body of legislation pertaining to marine turtles and to revise it as necessary so that there are clear rules and authorities in relation to marine turtle exploitation and trade and the broader range of marine turtle management and conservation needs. Similarly, in most of the Latin American countries examined, there is a particular need for effective controls on exploitation that is currently exempt from these laws, specifically exploitation of turtles and eggs that continues under the aegis of “subsistence” or “indigenous” use but in the absence of any legal or operational definition of these terms.

2. There are many encouraging signs that governments are seeking to strengthen the legal framework for marine turtle management. In Belize, the framework has evolved, taking full note of biological principles, through maximum size limits, to a legally permitted take for traditional use only of species other than the Hawksbill Turtle *Eretmochelys imbricata*. In several other jurisdictions—including Montserrat, Nevis (Federation of Saint Kitts and Nevis), Antigua and Barbuda, Dominica, Trinidad and Tobago, Colombia and Guatemala—

marine turtle management measures and broader conservation needs have been or are being reviewed; in several, regulations are pending that would establish maximum *versus* the prevailing minimum size limits and/or lengthen closures to embrace peak nesting periods. The governments of two jurisdictions, Anguilla and Saint Lucia, implemented moratoria in the mid-1990s so as to review management measures prior to prospective reinstatement of a turtle fishery (the moratorium in Saint Lucia lapsed before revised measures could be established; the moratorium in Anguilla was renewed in 2005).

3. Marine turtles are completely protected by law from exploitation in fewer than half of the 26 jurisdictions reviewed. In the remaining jurisdictions, marine turtles benefit from varying degrees of legal protection. With few exceptions (namely, Costa Rica [in relation to a programme at Ostional on the Pacific coast] and Belize, which clearly define, regulate and control the exemptions for exploitation of marine turtles within an otherwise protective legal regime), and regardless of these differences, the legal norms in place do not limit exploitation in such a way as to contribute to the sustainability of marine turtle populations. In effect, they do not serve management that would be consistent with the standards and practice of sustainable use. Thus, for many jurisdictions, a suite of both national and international commitments to ensure the survival of these threatened species remains largely unfulfilled.
4. In some countries, turtle fisheries operate on an occasional and opportunistic basis, while in others they continue to be the focus of dedicated effort and generate significant income through the marketing of the animals and their products. Official statistics on levels of exploitation of marine turtles at the national level do not exist for any jurisdiction in which such exploitation is permitted, as monitoring is either non-existent, sporadic, or fragmentary, being based on voluntary reporting or only conducted at some of the sites where marine turtles are landed. Consequently, levels of exploitation of marine turtles are largely unknown at the national level and it is, therefore, impossible to derive any credible estimate of the numbers of marine turtles taken at the regional level.

In some instances, information on exploitation is available from non-government sources. The most comprehensive dataset comprises the results of monitoring efforts by researchers working with the Wildlife Conservation Society (WCS); these have documented the region's largest legal marine turtle fishery, as part of which ca. 300 to 500 fishers have landed ca. 11 000 Green Turtles *Chelonia mydas* per year over the past decade. In the insular Caribbean, research conducted by a graduate student at the University of the West Indies has documented aspects of exploitation in several Eastern Caribbean countries and, for example, estimated an annual take of 782 turtles in Grenada and almost 600 turtles in Saint Vincent and the Grenadines.

Fewer data exist on levels of exploitation of marine turtle eggs, which are more extensively protected by law in the WCR than are marine turtles. The marketing of eggs is open and widespread in several of the Central American countries and, while in Costa Rica most of the eggs in trade are considered to derive from a specific sustainable-use programme at Ostional on the Pacific Coast, in Guatemala there is concern that virtually every egg laid in the country is collected for human consumption.

Finally, the numbers of marine turtles taken incidentally in industrial and artisanal fisheries are largely unknown and, thus, impossible to factor into any overall estimates of marine turtle mortality. Losses to incidental take have been documented to be high in some reviewed jurisdictions (e.g. Trinidad and Tobago, Guadeloupe) and are believed to be high in others and, thus, warrant further investigation and, as necessary, mitigation.

5. Information relating to international trade in marine turtles is mixed. There is little evidence, based on official statistics, of large commercial trade; most of the trade reported to the Secretariat of the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) in recent years consists of seizures of personal items or scientific specimens, with only a small number of (illegal) commercial shipments. Notwithstanding, an extensive and clandestine regional trade persists, mainly in Central America. Most international trade from the insular jurisdictions consists of personal items and curios purchased by tourists; there are few statistics on tourist-mediated trade and often no official knowledge that such export has occurred. There is little concrete evidence of significant stockpiling of marine turtle products (Nicaragua and Costa Rica are the only two countries in which stockpiles were reported). Existing levels of international trade are described as a “problem for management” only for the mainland countries of the Americas.
6. Enforcement of marine turtle legislation is generally considered to be inadequate. In some instances, this arises from a lack of clarity in the legal provisions that apply and the authorities charged with enforcement. In addition, logistical and other constraints, including socio-cultural dynamics, complicate enforcement. Concerns are noted as to the low level of attention often afforded infractions of this type of legislation by law enforcement officials and the judiciary. Some participants in this study cited the low priority given to these issues as evidence of political apathy towards natural resource law in general and noted, as well, the social complexities of enforcing natural resource law in rural coastal communities where much (in some instances most) illegal activity occurs. The data suggest an increase in arrests and prosecutions in very recent years and also underscore the positive contribution of community-based beach patrols—sometimes under specific co-management agreements with government agencies—in reducing or eliminating illegal activity, especially on nesting beaches.
7. Management of marine turtles in the region covered in this study varies greatly but in most cases must be considered inadequate not only for the recovery of populations but for the prevention of further population declines. The following points should be especially noted:
 - no stock assessment in the usual sense has been conducted at the national level for any jurisdiction in this study; the countries that come closest to meeting this standard are Barbados, which, uniquely, supports continual monitoring of both nesting and foraging stocks, and Nicaragua, where the Green Turtle fishery has recently been the focus of an intensive evaluation through the efforts of scientists working with WCS;
 - legal exploitation has not been based on any scientific evaluation of the resource;
 - legal exploitation continues with no consideration of effects on population levels, i.e. without taking into account the status or trend of local populations or shared stocks throughout their biological range;
 - controls on exploitation are not consistent with current understanding of marine turtle biology and marine turtle management best practice; in the insular Caribbean, for example, closures rarely encompass the reproductive season, and minimum-size limits target the age classes that should most be protected;
 - there is very little monitoring of legal exploitation and only sporadic or fragmentary monitoring where it is conducted, with the result that overall levels of exploitation and trends in those are unknown virtually throughout the region;
 - there is very little sustained population monitoring, such that data-based marine turtle population trends are largely unknown;

- some degree of illegal take occurs in every jurisdiction but is largely unquantified (although suspected levels of illegal take were characterized as not a problem for management in several of these);
 - the take of eggs, particularly in Central America, is intensive and pervasive;
 - levels of incidental take in fisheries are, with a few exceptions, unknown and largely unaddressed in existing management regimes, despite compelling evidence that they constitute the single largest source of mortality in some jurisdictions; and
 - habitats, both terrestrial and marine, critical to marine turtle survival have not been identified in most jurisdictions and, where known, often fall outside the boundaries of parks, reserves or other actively managed areas, thus suggesting that the safeguarding of critical habitat for marine turtles has generally not been well integrated into coastal zone planning processes.
8. A growing body of data from flipper-tagging, satellite-tracking and genetic analyses is documenting transboundary movements of marine turtles and delineating individual marine turtle stocks. These data unequivocally point to the need for co-ordinated effort in managing marine turtles that, for example, nest or forage in Bonaire, Barbados, or Costa Rica, where they are protected by law, and travel to, for example, Dominica, Honduras, Nicaragua, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, or another country where they are legally exploited. In some instances, these contradictory management regimes impinge on non-extractive marine turtle projects, such as at Tortuguero and Gandoca in Costa Rica or at Matura and Grande Riviere in Trinidad, that are generating significant economic benefits to local communities.
9. The complexity of marine turtle management is clearly a challenge for many governments in the region, who face many constraints in improving their effectiveness. The limited capacity of many of the governments of Small Island Developing States of the insular Caribbean to discharge increasing environmental mandates is one such constraint. The extreme poverty of coastal communities in Central America, who have few economic alternatives to the marine turtle resource, is as serious a challenge as any government can face and has not only regional but hemispheric implications. As inadequate marine turtle management is the result of many economic, cultural and political factors, improvements must be devised that, if not fully address, at least take into account, these many factors. While, in many jurisdictions, marine turtle management is by law already cross-sectoral, it is not adequately integrated at the operational level. Although migratory marine turtles offer the best example of the need for an integrated approach to ensure effective management, this need also applies to other marine resources (e.g. Queen Conch *Strombus gigas*, Spiny Lobster *Panulirus argus* and reef fishes) that are depleted or at risk of depletion.
10. The complexity of marine turtle management across the WCR suggests not only a need for a more concerted, co-ordinated, cross-sectoral approach at the operational level, within governments and among other actors, but also at the diagnostic level. Social scientists, rural development specialists and development assistance donor agencies should engage in assessing the dynamics that dictate marine turtle exploitation and in developing solutions to the factors that underlie over-exploitation. The same attention should be paid to identifying more sustainable patterns of coastal development, as habitat loss—both terrestrial and marine—is identified as a major threat to marine turtle recovery in many jurisdictions.
11. A major finding of this study is that non-governmental organizations (NGOs), including community-based organizations (CBOs), are making large contributions to marine turtle conservation and basic research in the region; in some countries, they are also making large contributions to marine turtle management, including

strategic planning, monitoring of legal fisheries and of nesting and other populations, record-keeping, poaching deterrence, training and capacity-building, and public outreach. While this non-governmental investment is generally viewed as positive, there is a need to recognize the essential, fundamental role of government in marine turtle conservation and management and, thus, the need for governments to engage—politically, logistically and financially—in this work. The need for sustainability in management, which is complicated by the fact that NGOs and CBOs generally rely for their operations on funds raised from external sources, should be given serious consideration by governments and the donor community.

12. Existing and growing partnerships between government, NGOs, CBOs and local communities, built on shared priorities, pooled resources and equal credit/benefit, offer particular promise in addressing the management challenges facing marine turtles. As one of many examples, in Nicaragua, WCS is working with local communities and relevant government agencies to monitor the fishery for Green Turtles along the Caribbean coast and develop a management and conservation plan for marine turtles in that region. Many locally-based NGOs, such as Nature Seekers in Trinidad, have also been pioneers in this field.

A particularly positive development in recent years has been the increase in “co-management” arrangements between governments and local communities, whereby sustainable-use projects are implemented on the basis of mutually agreed conditions and procedures. In cases where governments have come to terms with the fact that they cannot fulfill their management or enforcement mandates without reliable help from those much closer to the resource, they may grant the community (which generally seeks enhanced economic opportunity) exclusive extraction, eco-tourism or other rights. In return for needed assistance in fulfilling its public mandate to manage the resource, the government provides opportunities for local communities to benefit from the resource. This is the case in Saint Lucia (in a partnership with the Desbarras community), Trinidad (in a partnership with the Matura community and others), Costa Rica (with the [Pacific] programme in Ostional) and elsewhere in the region. These agreements, when thoughtfully constructed, produce real benefits for conservation and sustainable management because stakeholders have a true stake in the health of the affected resource.

13. There are numerous examples documented in this study of innovative approaches to addressing over-exploitation of marine turtles and enhancing their management and conservation. Many of them focus on information-sharing and direct, sustained engagement of local communities and other stakeholder groups and, in doing so, have generated significant interest in and support for marine turtle conservation. Supporting and supplementing these are several dozen field projects sponsored by governments and NGOs in the Wider Caribbean Sea Turtle Conservation Network (WIDECAST), a scientific network affiliated with the Caribbean Environment Programme of the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) and providing an operational mechanism for training, communication, collaborative research and the replication of successful programmes across more than 40 participating WCR States and territories.

In Costa Rica, such efforts include an NGO-run certification programme for retail establishments that undertake not to sell marine turtle products and a turtle tourism scheme at Gandoca, whereby, through an arrangement between an NGO (*Asociación ANAI*) and the local community, lodging is provided to turtle researchers, thus generating alternative income for the community and leading to a reduction in egg poaching; in Nicaragua, community meetings and radio spots aimed at informing local communities about marine turtle conservation issues and the results of conservation projects under way have lowered the incidence of

Hawksbill Turtle poaching; in Bonaire, a local newspaper has dedicated space for regular updates of the international movements of marine turtles locally fitted with satellite-transmitters; in Antigua, a home-owners association sponsors the hemisphere's most comprehensive Hawksbill Turtle demographic study; in Dominica, the hiring of former marine turtle poachers as beach patrollers has dramatically reduced the killing of nesting turtles in Rosalie Bay; in Trinidad, co-management agreements between the government and coastal communities have eliminated marine turtle poaching while creating new capacity in rural areas for entrepreneurial activity ranging from reforestation programmes to literacy campaigns and youth employment; in Barbados, the University of the West Indies hosts a regional tagging centre, providing training, field equipment and record-keeping software to small-scale marine turtle field projects throughout the region. These examples are drawn from countries examined for this review and, with numerous other initiatives in the WCR, offer an insight into what might be achieved; they also hold promise that developing partnerships between governments, private and corporate interests, NGOs and other sectors may meet with enduring success.

Particularly worthy of note is a multi-institutional, multi-stakeholder effort in Colombia to develop a sustainable-use regime to alleviate heavy, largely illegal commercial exploitation of over 1000 marine turtles per year in Guajira Department. Bringing together indigenous Wayúu fishers, economists, biologists, and management agencies, a programme has been developed that includes a system of transferable capture quotas for certain size classes of turtles; these would decline in number over time and apply only to local use of meat, thus excluding other marine turtle products and marketing and sale beyond these points. Although this programme has not yet been implemented, the process of its development and analyses undertaken thus far offer numerous suggestions for similar efforts to contain illegal and/or unsustainable marine turtle exploitation in the region.

14. Further improvements in marine turtle management at the national level will clearly involve operationalizing management at the regional level in the WCR. The differing legal protection afforded marine turtles at the national level results in an incoherent regional scenario whereby the same turtles are fully protected in some jurisdictions and legally hunted in others, and investments in management and conservation in one jurisdiction are undermined by inadequate management measures in others. Designing and implementing an integrated, unified, collaborative management strategy for marine turtle stocks using the entire Caribbean basin, under the aegis of regional bodies with relevant mandates, such as the Protocol Concerning Specially Protected Areas and Wildlife (SPAW Protocol) and/or the Inter-American Convention for the Protection and Conservation of Sea Turtles (IAC), is essential. Priority first steps at the national level that can serve as a basis for such a strategy are set out below.

Priorities for immediate action

The **Recommendations** section of this report contains comprehensive guidance for improving the management and conservation of marine turtles in the WCR. Recognizing, however, that addressing the full management needs of marine turtles necessitates a long-term commitment, the setting of priorities for implementation, and consultation with other governments sharing turtle stocks, **immediate, first-step priorities for action by governments and their collaborators**, based on the elements specifically evaluated in this review, are to:

- 1. Establish scientifically based limits on the exploitation of marine turtles.** If marine turtle populations are not to be further depleted owing to inappropriate and inadequate restrictions on legal exploitation (including in cases where legal exemptions to marine turtle protections exist, such as for subsistence and indigenous uses), measures must urgently be taken to protect the large juvenile and adult turtles that are the most important marine turtle age classes to conserve. Particularly important measures are:
 - legal protection for all turtles on land, in order to protect nesting females;
 - maximum size limits in order to protect large juveniles and breeding-age animals (the life stages known to have the highest reproductive value); and
 - limits on access and codification of use rights, such as specific licences and exploitation quotas for marine turtle fishers and egg collectors.

- 2. Organize and conduct a comprehensive frame survey (marine turtle catch and use assessment)** to quantify and characterize marine turtle exploitation at the national level, including the landing of turtles at sea or hunting on nesting beaches, the exchange and marketing of turtles and turtle products, numbers and types of fishers (and gears) involved, processing and marketing patterns, and the importance to livelihoods of the income derived from marine turtle exploitation. This survey should also aim to assess the role of incidental take of marine turtles in other fishing operations, including the extent to which this constitutes the primary means of capturing marine turtles, the parameters that dictate whether a turtle is landed or killed, and how significant this take might be for marine turtle management.

- 3. Establish a systematic monitoring programme,** including national and regional networks of Index monitoring sites¹ (to document population size and trend *in situ*) and recording requirements for all fishers landing marine turtles. The involvement of fishers should be considered integral to the development and implementation of effective monitoring programmes, which should be designed to offer reliable indications of the numbers of marine turtles captured, the species and sizes, as well as catch-per-unit effort (CPUE), and the importance of the marine turtle exploitation to subsistence and livelihoods. In addition, it should be designed to enable these data to be managed over time so as to serve as a basis for analysis of trends and what these might mean for marine turtle populations and their management needs.

- 4. Prepare and implement an outreach strategy** to increase awareness of and appreciation for marine turtle conservation and management and their relation to the broader national agenda as regards land use and development patterns, biodiversity conservation, economic priorities and cultural norms. Such a strategy should seek to engage multiple sectors—fishers and coastal communities, the tourism industry, and residents and visitors, especially in high-tourism areas.

¹ Characterizing a site, whether foraging or nesting, as an 'Index' site implies the consistent and long-term application of standardized population monitoring protocols to ensure the data are suitable for trend analysis. Survey boundaries are specifically set and adhered to from year to year, and the survey area is representative (i.e. it should attempt to represent a range of threat and protection levels, a variety of turtle life stages, and a range of turtle population densities). The emphasis of this protocol is on establishing index methods for measuring trends in relative abundance at fixed locations; therefore, the sampling strategies at each Index site should ideally be structured in a manner that allows inference to a larger area of interest.

- 5. Develop and implement a compliance strategy**, including stakeholder workshops; periodic patrols of landing sites and markets and other points of sale, as well as beaches and foraging areas at times of heightened marine turtle activity; and training for members of the law enforcement community and the judiciary. Such a strategy should recognize the deterrent effect of an enforcement presence, which could be made possible through the deputizing of members of the community (cf. Trinidad and Tobago’s Honorary Game Warden programme) to support marine turtle enforcement. Proactive, non-punitive judgments—such as those mandating that offenders participate in conservation-related activities, including habitat clean-ups or supervised beach patrols—have been described as successful in some jurisdictions, as have been the operation of marine turtle “hotlines” for reporting and seeking a response to marine turtle infractions and other activities. Greater awareness of and support for the legal norms applying to marine turtles, including the prohibitions in place and penalties that apply, are needed throughout the WCR. Similarly helpful would be the development and dissemination of protocols to follow in cases of specific marine turtle interactions, such as when a turtle is taken incidentally in a net or reported to be injured.

- 6. Increase government participation in regional agreements** that provide an operational basis for a unified, science-based and multilateral response to the management, recovery and sustainable use—whether extractive or non-extractive—of marine turtles in the WCR. The most prominent of these agreements are the SPAW Protocol to the Convention for the Protection and Development of the Marine Environment of the Wider Caribbean Region, or Cartagena Convention, and IAC. Sub-regional agreements, such as the trilateral *Acuerdo de Cooperación para la Conservación de las Tortugas Marinas en la Costa Caribeña de Costa Rica, Nicaragua y Panamá (Acuerdo Tripartito)*, provide additional possibilities for co-operation in management efforts for these species.

INTRODUCTION

Marine turtles enjoy iconic status in many parts of the world, in many cultures and many sectors (Frazier, 2005a and b), including in the Caribbean (Eckert and Hemphill, 2005). Being among the first reptiles—and marine species—to have been identified as threatened with extinction, marine turtles have been largely protected from international commercial trade under the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) since the late 1970s and have benefited from several decades of conservation investment. While there have been many advancements over the past half-century in our understanding of marine turtle biology and management needs, the actual management of marine turtles, and of marine turtle exploitation in particular, has in many ways not kept pace with this understanding nor with the contemporary scope of threats to their survival. The consequence of this has been continued high levels of mortality in legal target fisheries, as fisheries by-catch, among adult females on nesting beaches, and through widespread collection of eggs, as well as losses from habitat and other factors. Until the Japanese Government disallowed the import of Hawksbill Turtle *Eretmochelys imbricata* shell (or *bekko*) on 1 January 1993, exploitation included large numbers of this species killed around the world, including the Caribbean Sea, to supply this international market.



Hatchlings, from left to right: Hawksbill Turtle, Green Turtle, Leatherback, Loggerhead, Kemp's Ridley and Olive Ridley.

There is long-standing concern, as expressed by governments and civil society alike, that continuing exploitation in many marine turtle range States is compromising management and conservation efforts in other range States and inhibiting the recovery of depleted populations at regional and global levels. Much of this concern arises from increasing understanding and appreciation of the shared nature of marine turtle stocks. Marine turtles benefiting from legal protection or active, science-based management in certain range States invariably travel through or to countries where they are—or risk being—subject to exploitation that is legal and, in many instances, subject to few controls. Effective management and conservation of these species clearly requires a co-ordinated approach amongst countries harbouring the same turtle stocks.

A number of multilateral initiatives aimed at providing a basis for collaboration and co-ordination on marine turtle management have been undertaken in recent years. In the Wider Caribbean, these include the Protocol Concerning Specially Protected Areas and Wildlife (SPAW Protocol) to the Convention for the Protection and Development of the Marine Environment of the Wider Caribbean Region, or Cartagena Convention, which entered into effect in 2000, and the Inter-American Convention for the Protection and Conservation of Sea Turtles (IAC), which entered into force in 2001. In addition, region-wide inter-governmental meetings devoted to addressing shared marine turtle management have been convening in the region for more than two decades (e.g.

Bacon *et al.*, 1984; Ogren, 1989; Eckert and Abreu Grobois, 2001; IUCN, 2002), as have innumerable technical workshops and consultations.

Recognizing that identifying and implementing concrete steps to co-ordinate management efforts for marine turtles at the regional level must be grounded in the management efforts and capacities of constituent States, TRAFFIC North America undertook a review of exploitation, trade and management of marine turtles in 11 countries and territories in the northern Caribbean (Fleming, 2001). The review documented a patchwork of national management regimes for marine turtles ranging from complete protection and active investment in conservation and management to very few restrictions on exploitation and little to no investment in management and conservation. In so doing, the review re-emphasized the fundamental challenges of attempting to manage and conserve solely on a country-by-country basis species that use the totality of the Caribbean basin and, in the case of the Loggerhead *Caretta caretta* and Leatherback *Dermochelys coriacea*, much of the North Atlantic Ocean, at different stages and times of their lives.

Participants in the First CITES Wider Caribbean Hawksbill Turtle Dialogue Meeting, held in Mexico City in May 2001, noting the TRAFFIC report and its implications for marine turtle management throughout the Caribbean, called on the CITES Secretariat to undertake a similar analysis for the rest of the Wider Caribbean Region (WCR). It was clear at that time that, only once a full picture could be made of the situation in each country, could the participants and other stakeholders begin to formulate a strategy for a more co-ordinated approach to management of these species. To this end, the Secretariat commissioned TRAFFIC International to conduct an assessment of the exploitation, trade and management of marine turtles in the 26 political jurisdictions of the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela.

The findings presented in the pages that follow are the result of consultation, research, analysis and synthesis conducted by the authors over a period of nearly three years, drawing on their own decades of experience and expertise and those of many others in the region. The report highlights the persistence of largely outdated management regimes in many countries, including the minimum size limits that prevail in many insular States, a lack of systematically collected data on marine turtle landings, the near-absence of credible (data-based) estimates of population trends and, particularly in the continental States, widespread exploitation under blanket legal protection or poorly defined and largely uncontrolled exemptions to such protection. In addition, it documents the implications of management shortcomings in one country for the management and conservation efforts being made in another. Equally importantly, it documents a range of activities that are being undertaken at the national level to address these problems and which could be expanded or adapted across the region.

It is within this context that this report aims to form the basis of an open, deliberate, constructive dialogue between governments and other stakeholders in the WCR regarding shared needs and responsibilities for marine turtle management. The commitment of the authors and that of their institutions, as well as of the many contributors, to the analysis presented here stands as testament both to the gravity ascribed to the marine turtle management failings that are revealed and to the hope that, in documenting both these failings and the many innovative—and pioneering—approaches to marine turtle conservation in the region, with a well-co-ordinated effort, it will be possible to build a future where marine turtles might once again fill a varied panoply of ecological, socio-cultural, and economic roles.

MARINE TURTLES OF THE CARIBBEAN

The WCR (**Figure 1**) includes nesting and foraging grounds, as well as important migration corridors, for six of seven extant marine turtle species. All six of these species are included in the *IUCN Red List of Threatened Species*: the Kemp's Ridley *Lepidochelys kempii*, Hawksbill Turtle *Eretmochelys imbricata* and Leatherback *Dermochelys coriacea* are classified as Critically Endangered, and the Loggerhead *Caretta caretta*, Green Turtle *Chelonia mydas* and Olive Ridley *Lepidochelys olivacea* are classified as Endangered (see **Appendix I**) (IUCN, 2004). These classifications reflect the species' global status. Extinction risk is assessed on the basis of quantitative criteria in relation to past or projected future population declines, population size and trends, and the size and trend of area of occupancy within the overall geographic range. (Fuller details of the IUCN Red List and its Categories and Criteria can be accessed at www.iucnredlist.org.)

Causal factors contributing to the threatened status of the marine turtles of the WCR include legal and illegal targeted fisheries, as well as incidental capture in fishing gear; killing of gravid females on nesting beaches; egg collection and national and international trade; pollution and other degradation to foraging grounds; and loss of nesting habitat to coastal development (e.g. NRC, 1990; Eckert, 1995a; Meylan and Donnelly, 1999; Witherington and Martin, 2000; Eckert and Abreu Grobois, 2001; Seminoff, 2004). Threats accumulate over long periods of time and can occur anywhere in a population's range; thus, declines typically result from a combination of factors, both domestic and foreign. In general, and notwithstanding documented examples of apparently rising or recovering populations (Leatherback: Dutton *et al.*, 2005; Green Turtle: Troëng and Rankin, 2005; Hawksbill Turtle: Krueger *et al.*, 2003a; Richardson *et al.*, 2004; Diez and van Dam, Chelonia Inc., unpubl. data; Kemp's Ridley: Márquez *et al.*, 1999), marine turtle populations throughout the WCR are so severely reduced from historical levels (Carr 1955; Parsons, 1962; Rebel, 1974; King, 1982; Groombridge and Luxmoore, 1989; Ross *et al.*, 1989; Reichart, 1993; Jackson, 1997; Meylan and Donnelly, 1999; Bjorndal and Bolten, 2003) as to be considered by Bjorndal and Jackson (2003) "virtually extinct" from the standpoint of their role in Caribbean marine ecosystems.

Some of the largest marine turtle breeding colonies that the world has ever known, including those of Green Turtles in the Cayman Islands (Lewis, 1940; Aiken *et al.*, 2001), have all but vanished. Nesting trends for Green Turtles elsewhere in the WCR are mixed, with rising trends at Tortuguero (Costa Rica), currently the region's largest colony, as well as in the USA and Mexico, but long-term declines at Aves Island (Isla de Aves, Venezuela), once a globally significant site (Seminoff, 2004). According to León and Bjorndal (2002), "current hawksbill populations in the Caribbean represent at most 10% of pre-Columbian levels", while Meylan (1999a) reported Hawksbill Turtle populations to be "declining or depleted in 22 of the 26 political units in the Caribbean for which status and trend information [was] available". Hawksbill Turtle nesting in the Yucatán Peninsula (Mexico), estimated to have comprised ca. 40% of all known Hawksbill nesting in the WCR (Meylan, 1999a; IUCN, 2002), is steadily declining: nests counted in 2004 amounted to a mere 37% of those counted in 1999 (Abreu Grobois *et al.*, 2005). Importantly, several countries examined in the present review cited anecdotal reports of increasing numbers of juvenile Green and Hawksbill Turtles, a finding worthy of focused investigation.

The largest nesting colony of Leatherbacks in the WCR (Ya:lima:po, French Guiana), recently reported as having declined by more than 50% from 1987 to 1998 (Chevalier and Girondot, 2000), has now been re-evaluated from a broader perspective, incorporating nesting data from throughout the Guianas (recognizing that the annual nesting effort tends to migrate seasonally, tracking the ever-shifting coastline). A reconstructed time-series of

Figure 1

Map to show the Wider Caribbean Region (WCR), including the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela—the geographical focus of this report.



Leatherback nesting activity along the 600-km coastline of Suriname and French Guiana, corrected for capture effort, shows that nesting activity has been “stable or slightly increasing in this region since 1967” (M. Girondot, Université de Paris, *in litt.*, 23 November 2005). Similarly, there is no evidence of contemporary decline in nearby Trinidad, the world’s largest insular nesting Leatherback colony (S. Eckert, WIDECAST, pers. comm., 2005), and some small, long-protected colonies are growing in size (Dutton *et al.*, 2005). In contrast, there is considerable anecdotal evidence that Leatherback nesting has “dramatically declined” throughout much of the Eastern Caribbean (Eckert, 2001). Reviews are inconclusive for this species in Central America (Troëng *et al.*, 2004), indicating that longer periods of data collection are necessary.

Dramatic reductions during the second half of the 20th century at the region’s largest nesting colonies of both the Olive Ridley and Kemp’s Ridley are well documented (Ross *et al.*, 1989; Reichart, 1993; Márquez, 1994; Marcovaldi, 2001), presently rising numbers of nesting Kemp’s Ridley (Márquez *et al.*, 1999) notwithstanding. Finally, the Loggerhead nesting colonies of eastern Florida (USA), the largest in the WCR, have been steadily declining since 1998 (FFWCC, 2004), following more than a decade of rising trends (Witherington and Koepfel, 2000) and despite more than three decades of federal protection.

Marine turtles have provided nutrition, wealth and in other ways been useful to humans for more than 2500 years (Peterson, 1997; Versteeg *et al.*, 1990). They fed indigenous tribes (Frazier, 2003) and helped make foreign colonization possible; Carr (1955) observed that, “all early activity in the New World tropics—exploration, colonization, buccaneering, and even the manoeuvrings of naval squadrons—was in some way or degree dependent on turtle.” Green Turtles, exclusively herbivorous (Bjorndal, 1982), were savoured for their mild flesh and historically traded in enormous volumes (Parsons, 1962; King, 1982; Groombridge and Luxmoore, 1989; Jackson, 1997). Similarly, the colourful carapace scutes of the Hawksbill Turtle once featured prominently in the region’s foreign export earnings, historically in trade with Europe but more recently (increasingly dramatically in the early 1970s) in trade to Asian markets, primarily Japan (Parsons, 1972; Mack *et al.*, 1982; Milliken and Tokunaga, 1987; Groombridge and Luxmoore, 1989; Meylan and Donnelly, 1999).

Often overlooked have been the ecological services that these species deliver. Marine turtles, once numbering in the inestimable tens of millions (Jackson, 1997) and not atypically described by early writers as a “never failing resource” (e.g. Long, 1774, cited in King, 1982), are becoming known to science as having contributed significantly to nutrient cycling on sandy beaches (Bouchard and Bjorndal, 2000), as well as productivity in seagrass beds and diversity in coral reefs (León and Bjorndal, 2002; Bjorndal and Jackson, 2003). Hatchlings entered the food chain by the millions, month after month during the nesting season, with, by current estimates, only one egg in a thousand surviving to become an adult turtle (Frazer, 1986). More recently, marine turtles have become popular subjects for dive and nature tourism and, in this context, are increasingly becoming a source of revenue for coastal communities in the region, such as in Costa Rica, Grenada, Saint Lucia and Trinidad and Tobago (e.g. Troëng and Drews, 2004).

Life history and life cycle

Marine turtle life-history strategies, complex but largely known, have not changed over time. These animals are slow-growing, late-maturing (age at sexual maturity in the WCR ranges from 11 to 16 years [Kemp’s Ridley: Zug *et al.*, 1997] to three decades or more [Green Turtle: Frazer and Ladner, 1986], depending on the species) and long-lived, with naturally high rates of egg and young juvenile mortality and low rates of adult mortality. These

attributes, coupled with an overlapping iteroparous life cycle—long life-expectancy coupled with discrete multiple breeding seasons and overlapping generations (Chaloupka and Musick, 1997)—mean that long-term data collection is vital for the estimation of key demographic parameters and for informing management decisions.

Early attempts to incorporate Western Atlantic Loggerhead life-history data into population model simulations revealed that even 100% survival in the first year of life would not reverse population decline, suggesting that protection limited to the egg/hatchling stage was unlikely to be effective and that only by reducing large juvenile and adult mortality could extinction be averted (Crouse *et al.*, 1987). Frazer (1989) used the concept of reproductive value—a measure of the value to the population of an individual female turtle of a particular age—to emphasize the critical importance of ensuring that large turtles be protected. On this basis, and noting that the regulatory framework in the WCR had been focusing marine turtle fisheries “incorrectly for over 350 years”, he recommended to Caribbean fishery managers at the Second Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium in 1987 that any exploitation of marine turtle populations must be restricted on the basis of maximum—not minimum—size limits. More contemporary mathematical treatments (e.g. Crowder *et al.*, 1994; Heppell *et al.*, 1999, 2000 and 2004) have only reinforced the conclusion that protecting large juvenile and adult turtles from exploitation is an essential component of any sustainable marine turtle management regime. While Caribbean fishery managers recognize that “understanding these [life-history] aspects is fundamental to the development of management programs” (*Santo Domingo Declaration*—Eckert and Abreu Grobois, 2001), the regulatory framework has been slow to respond.

Compounding the management challenges posed by life-history traits are those arising from an elaborate life cycle defined by a broadly predictable but often poorly understood series of changes—so-called *ontogenetic shifts* in location and habitat (Frazier, 2001; Heppell *et al.*, 2003)—that occur over the course of a marine turtle’s life and often incorporate long-distance migration. At any point in time, a genetically distinct population of marine turtles is spread across several, and perhaps several dozen, geo-political units. This complicates significantly the delivery of management and conservation and evidences the need for active co-operation and collaboration among range States in the management of shared stocks.

Research indicates that individual marine turtles are unlikely to remain in natal habitats throughout their lives. Hatchlings emerge from the sand, orient to the sea, and engage in a swim frenzy, well known to science, that ultimately leads them into oceanic convergence zones that offer food and shelter during the early years. Young juveniles (with the exception of the elusive giant Leatherback) eventually return to coastal waters, assuming their characteristic diets, and may travel significant distances through multiple political jurisdictions during the estimated one to four decades required to reach sexual maturity. At maturity, adult females return to the general area where they were born, sometimes undertaking trans-oceanic journeys, to engage in egg-laying. Seasonal nesting populations and nearshore foraging aggregations exhibit varying degrees of genetic relation; thus, conservation measures directed at local nesting colonies will not necessarily benefit local foraging stocks and *vice versa*. Foraging assemblages are typically a mixed assortment of (primarily) juveniles and (fewer) adults drawn from nesting rookeries near and far. Nesting assemblages, on the other hand, comprise females drawn to the beach by the gravity of instinct, the signature of their natal coastline indelibly marked in their genetic code (e.g. Bowen and Witzell, 1996; Bowen and Karl, 1997; Bass, 1999; Díaz-Fernández *et al.*, 1999; Dutton *et al.*, 1999; Bowen, 2003). Adult females pass the code to their daughters, who will repeat the cycle as long as the natal beach provides suitable habitat.

Species overview and general trends

The smallest and most localized marine turtle species in the WCR are the Rيدleys. The Kemp's Ridley, largely confined to the Gulf of Mexico, nests primarily in Tamaulipas, Mexico, with foraging grounds extending northwards along the eastern seaboard of the USA (Márquez, 1994). Its range is not considered to extend to any of the countries examined in this review. An active bilateral conservation and research partnership between



**Kemp's Ridley *Lepidochelys kempii* (top)
and Olive Ridley *Lepidochelys olivacea***

Mexico and the USA has successfully brought this species back from the brink of extinction (Márquez *et al.*, 1999); while the population is still depleted, there are an estimated 6000 adults (male and female), and the population is growing (D. Shaver, US National Park Service, pers. comm., 2005). In contrast, the Olive Ridley is largely confined to the southern Caribbean, predominantly the Guianas. The largest colony in the region was until recently located at Elianti Beach, Suriname, where egg collection (Reichert, 1989) and incidental capture in commercial fisheries (Laurent *et al.*, 1999) are implicated in the loss of nearly 95% of this population since 1968: the number of nests declined from over 3000 per year in the late 1960s, to fewer than 500 in the early 1990s (Reichert, 1993), to fewer than 200 today (Hilterman *et al.*, 2001). Today, the most significant colony appears to be located in eastern French Guiana, where ca. 2000 nests were laid (by perhaps 1500 females) in 2004; lower-density nesting is recorded in western French Guiana where, in 2004, ca. 600 nests were laid within the Amana Nature Reserve (B. de Thoisy, Association Kwata, unpubl. data).

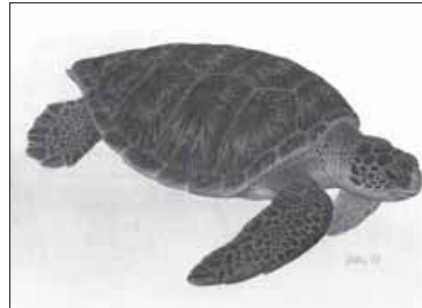
In addition to hosting remnant populations of Kemp's and Olive Rيدleys, the WCR harbours remnant populations of four other marine turtle species that today comprise some of the world's largest remaining stocks. In Tortuguero, Costa Rica, Green Turtles typically nest in the tens of thousands per year in a widely fluctuating pattern that shows a clearly increasing trend (Troëng and Rankin, 2005). A rookery of similar size is found at Raine Island, Australia, but no other rookery in the world approaches these numbers (Seminoff, 2004). Historically, the largest Green Turtle rookery in the Caribbean is credited to the Cayman Islands, but the population was all but extinguished by commercial exploitation two centuries ago (Aiken *et al.*, 2001). Exploitation pressure has remained high on this, the most edible of marine turtle species, with the apparent result that nesting is reported at low densities or greatly depleted in most of the countries examined in this study. Based on the data available, the heaviest exploitation in a single country in the region occurs in Nicaragua, the primary foraging ground for the Tortuguero nesting colony and possibly the most important foraging ground for this species in the entire Atlantic system (Carr *et al.*, 1978), where an estimated 11 000 Green Turtles have been killed annually during the past decade (Lagueux, 1998).

Hawksbill Turtles, providers of tortoiseshell (the colourfully patterned scutes that cover the carapace) have, like Green Turtles, been exploited for centuries. The tortoiseshell from hundreds of thousands of turtles in the WCR

was imported into the UK and France during the 19th and early 20th centuries (Parsons, 1972) and additional hundreds of thousands of turtles contributed to the region's trade with Japan prior to the imposition of a zero quota on Hawksbill shell imports to Japan in 1993 (Milliken and Tokunaga, 1987; Groombridge and Luxmoore, 1989; Canin, 1991; Donnelly, 1991). What is believed to have been, historically, the largest nesting colony in the WCR—Playa Chiriquí in Bocas del Toro Province, Panama—reported only 465 nests in 2004 (Ordoñez *et al.*, 2005). Today, the largest nesting colony in the WCR is located on the shores of the Yucatán Peninsula, Mexico, where long-term monitoring indicates a persistent decline in recent years: ca. 2400 nests were laid in the States of Campeche and Yucatán (including Isla Holbox) in 2004, a 63% drop in numbers since 1999, when ca. 6400 nests were laid there (A. Abreu Grobois, UNAM, pers. comm., 2005). For most of the countries in the region, nesting is characterized as depleted and occurring at low densities, with the important exception of rising trends at a handful of small but well-studied colonies (Krueger *et al.*, 2003a; Richardson *et al.*, 2004) and anecdotal observations of increases in foraging juveniles at



Credit: WWF-Canon/Urs Woy



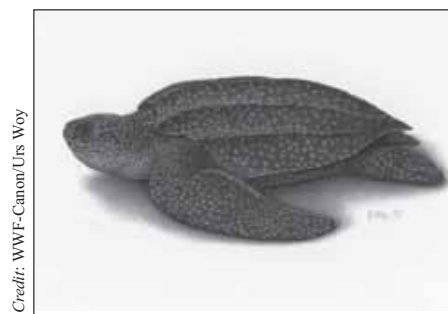
Credit: WWF-Canon/Urs Woy

Hawksbill Turtle *Eretmochelys imbricata* (top) and Green Turtle *Chelonia mydas*

selected sites (e.g. Puerto Rico, Barbados). The spongivorous Hawksbill Turtle (Meylan, 1988) is confined to tropical latitudes and is believed to complete its life cycle within the confines of the Caribbean Sea; notwithstanding, intriguing tag returns, such as that from a juvenile tagged in Brazil and later killed in Dakar, Sénégal (Marcovaldi and Filippini, 1991), hint at life-history behaviours that are still poorly understood.

Leatherbacks are the largest and most migratory of the marine turtles; lacking a hard bony shell, they are also the most visually distinctive. Gravid females arrive seasonally at preferred nesting grounds, but adults spend most of their time in temperate and even sub-arctic latitudes where they prey on oceanic jellyfish and other soft-bodied invertebrates (WCR summaries by Eckert, 1995b and 2001; Dutton *et al.*, 1999); little is known of the biology or distribution of juveniles (Eckert, 2002). Satellite-tracking of post-nesting females has confirmed that they depart the Caribbean after egg-laying and navigate along trans-oceanic corridors to western African coasts and the high seas of the North Atlantic (Eckert, 1998 and 2006; Hays *et al.*, 2004a). The largest nesting colonies in the region are located in Trinidad and the Guianas (primarily French Guiana and Suriname), where several thousand adult females converge annually with no indication of declining trends, and along the Costa Rica-Panama coast, where 3000 nests were recorded at Playa Chiriquí (Panama) alone in 2004 (Ordoñez *et al.*, 2005). Leatherbacks prefer high-energy shorelines and deep, unobstructed access (Eckert, 1987). They are often referred to as colonizers, being the first to exploit newly emerging habitat along the ever-shifting coastlines of the Guianas (Pritchard and Trebbau, 1984; Girondot and Frétey, 1996). They exhibit less site-fidelity than the other species and, while the majority of females will return repeatedly to the same nesting ground, it is not unusual for individuals tagged at one nesting beach to be reported nesting elsewhere (Pritchard, 1973; Eckert *et al.*, 1989). Nesting by Leatherbacks has been documented in most of the insular Caribbean countries examined in this study, in several—e.g. Aruba, Dominica, Grenada, Saint Lucia, Trinidad and Tobago—at greater densities than other marine turtle species.

Finally, the omnivorous Loggerhead, described as the most ecologically generalized marine turtle (Bolten, 2003), is found nesting in both tropical and temperate latitudes. Hatchlings from nesting beaches in the WCR, and particularly those in the south-eastern USA, enter the North Atlantic Gyre where they remain for 7–12 years before returning to the Western Atlantic to settle in coastal benthic feeding grounds at a size of ca. 40–60 cm (straight carapace length) (Bjorndal *et al.*, 2000). There are at least four genetically distinct Loggerhead nesting sub-populations in the western North Atlantic, based on mitochondrial DNA (Encalada *et al.*, 1998). Only South Florida (USA) is described as a “major” nesting ground in the WCR, while nesting in Cuba, Mexico, Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Colombia and Venezuela is described as “minor [fewer than 1000 nests per year] or relatively poorly known” (Ehrhart *et al.*, 2003). The South Florida colony has been declining for several years: fewer than 50 000 nests were laid in 2004 (State-wide), the equivalent of some 12 000 females (based on 4.1 nests per female—TEWG, 2000), the lowest nest count since 1988 (FFWCC, 2004).



Leatherback *Dermochelys coriacea* (top) and Loggerhead *Caretta caretta*

Credit: WWF-Canon/Urs Woy

Credit: WWF-Canon/Urs Woy

Transboundary movements

Marine turtles are migratory at all life-history stages (Lohmann *et al.*, 1997), a reality well-known to science but as yet poorly translated into national and regional management norms. As with any shared resource, coordination among range States with regard to management is an unavoidable prerequisite for success at local and national levels. Transboundary movements of marine turtles among range States in the WCR are documented through the return of flipper tags that have been fitted to marine turtles for more than five decades (Carr, 1967) and, more recently, by satellite-tracking. In addition to identifying markers, an address on the flipper tag enables fishers and others to return the tag (sometimes for a small monetary or other reward, which serves as an incentive). A satellite transmitter fitted to a turtle’s carapace enables the animal’s movements and a range of additional data to be collected on an almost-constant basis, for more than two years in some cases (S. Eckert, WIDECAS, pers. comm., 2005).

The largest bodies of data on international movements have been collected through the recovery of tags in the Nicaraguan Green Turtle fishery and from females nesting at Tortuguero, Costa Rica. Carr *et al.* (1978) tabulated international tag returns from Green Turtles tagged at Tortuguero during the period 1956–1977, which indicated that the waters of Nicaragua, in particular the Miskito Bank area, are the principal feeding grounds for the Tortuguero nesting colony. Carr *et al.* (1982) reported that the recovery in Nicaragua of two tags that had been put on Green Turtles at Aves Island was the first evidence that the Miskito Bank may be a feeding habitat for two different major breeding populations of Western Atlantic Green Turtle stocks. Green Turtles caught in the waters of Nicaragua had been tagged in the Bahamas, Bermuda, Brazil, Cuba, Florida (USA), Grand Cayman, Yucatán (Mexico) and Panama, as well as in Costa Rica and Venezuela. Similarly, two Loggerheads taken in Nicaragua had been tagged in Panama and the Azores (Portugal) (Lagueux, 1998). According to sources cited in Meylan

(1999b), Hawksbill Turtles captured in Nicaragua had been tagged at Tortuguero (Costa Rica), in the US Virgin Islands, and the Yucatán (Mexico); such tags have been recovered there in recent years from elsewhere in the region (C. Lagueux, WCS, *in litt.*, 13 June 2005).

Evidence from flipper-tagging, satellite-tracking programmes and genetic analyses has shown that the marine turtles nesting in Costa Rica migrate through, forage and breed in various other countries and that, for example, Green and Hawksbill Turtles travel through Costa Rican waters between the reefs of Bocas del Toro, Panama and the Miskito Cays, Nicaragua. The analysis of Carr *et al.* (1978) of over 1100 international tag returns over the period 1956–1977 from Green Turtles tagged at Tortuguero indicated that this nesting population is drawn from turtles that feed throughout the western Caribbean. Although the great majority of tag recoveries were from Nicaragua, more than 10 returns were from Colombia, Panama, Mexico, Venezuela and Cuba. Carr *et al.* (1982) reported that a Green Turtle tagged at Tortuguero was later captured in the Gulf of Paria on the west coast of Trinidad. Movements of Hawksbill Turtles tagged nesting at Tortuguero show a similar pattern: they have been recaptured at various sites in Nicaragua, Panama and Honduras (Bjorndal *et al.*, 1985, cited in Meylan 1999b). Recent genetic analyses point to nesting female Hawksbill Turtles from Tortuguero foraging in Cuba, Mexico and Puerto Rico (Troëng *et al.*, 2005).

Similar patterns are evident in other large datasets. For example, tagging of Green Turtles nesting on Aves Island has provided evidence of long-distance movement into other jurisdictions; tags from this programme have been returned from: Barbados, Bonaire, Brazil, Colombia, Cuba, Dominica, the Dominican Republic, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Guyana, Haiti, Martinique, Mexico, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico, Saint Kitts, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines and Venezuela (Vera, 2004).

International movements are also increasingly being documented through satellite telemetry and, in many instances, made available on the Internet (e.g. at www.seaturtle.org/tracking; www.bonairereturtles.org; www.cccturtle.org and www.hawksbillwwf.org/). For example:

- a Hawksbill Turtle satellite-tagged in Antigua migrated into Belizean waters (Searle, 2001);
- a number of turtles (several Hawksbill Turtles, one Green Turtle and one Loggerhead) satellite-tagged in Bonaire have travelled through and to at least seven countries in the region: Venezuela, Colombia, Dominican Republic, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico (USA) and the Virgin Islands (Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire, unpublished data);
- four post-nesting Hawksbill Turtles satellite-tagged in Barbados in 1998 stayed in the country's waters for only a few months before travelling to Grenada, Dominica, Trinidad and Venezuela, respectively, where some foraged at the same sites for up to 1.5 years (Horrocks *et al.*, 2001);
- three of four adult female Hawksbill Turtles satellite-tracked after nesting at Playa Chiriquí, Panama, travelled to distant countries, including Nicaragua and Jamaica, where they stayed for extended periods (the fourth was killed shortly after her release from the nesting beach) (A. Meylan, *in litt.*, 15 March 2005);
- a female Hawksbill Turtle satellite-tagged after nesting in the Zapatilla Cays, Panama, travelled to Honduras and remained there for several months, after which the battery failed, but the turtle was recorded again on the same nesting beach two years later (Meylan and Meylan, unpubl. data); and
- a male Green Turtle satellite-tagged at Bocas del Toro, Panama, travelled to the San Bernardo Archipelago in Colombia (A. Meylan, *in litt.*, 15 March 2005).

Flipper-tagging of Leatherbacks is documenting a pattern of behaviour somewhat less precise in nesting beach fidelity. Recent, largely unpublished examples documented in this review corroborate an existing body of WCR-related literature (Pritchard, 1973; Eckert *et al.*, 1989; Boulon *et al.*, 1996). For example:

- a Leatherback tagged during nesting in Saint Lucia in 2003 later nested in Barbados (J. Horrocks, Barbados Sea Turtle Project, pers. comm., 2004);
- a Leatherback tagged while nesting in the US Virgin Islands in April 2004 nested twice on Rosalie Beach, Dominica, in May of that year (Byrne, 2004), while a Leatherback tagged while nesting on Rosalie Beach in April 2004 later nested twice on Cipara Beach, Peninsula de Paria, Venezuela (H. Guada, CICTMAR, pers. comm., 2004), and another tagged on Rosalie Beach in 2004 nested some weeks later in Martinique (R. Byrne, RoSTI, pers. comm., 2005);
- two Leatherbacks nested in Tobago in 2004 after having nested (and been tagged) in Grenada earlier in the season (W. Herron, SOS Tobago, *in litt.*, 8 August 2004);
- a Leatherback that nested in Grenada in 2004 had originally been tagged in Panama (Ocean Spirits, *in litt.*, 24 October 2004); and
- data from the tagging of marine turtles in the Paria Peninsula and Isla de Margarita (Venezuela) have recently begun to indicate migrations of these nesting animals back and forth between Venezuela and Trinidad, as has been recorded in 1999 and during the period 2001-2004 (CICTMAR, 2002; J. Horrocks, pers. comm., cited in H. Guada, *in litt.*, 19 September 2004; Rondón *et al.*, 2004).

Equally important for management is that satellite-tracking of Leatherbacks is providing unique insight into the extraordinary long-distance movements of these animals around and across entire ocean basins. Recent examples of the WCR-related trajectories include those of:

- nine Leatherbacks satellite-tagged in Trinidad between 1995 and 2004: the three longest records documented post-nesting females returning to high-latitude Atlantic foraging grounds (as far north as the Flemish Cap) and continuing on to foraging grounds associated with the Mauritania Upwelling off the west coast of Africa (Eckert, 1998 and 2006);
- 10 Leatherbacks satellite-tracked from two Atlantic Florida rookeries during the period 2000-2002: most of these animals exploited continental shelf foraging grounds along the eastern seaboard of the USA, and as far north as Cape Breton (March-October), moving off the continental shelf during winter months; one female journeyed to foraging grounds associated with the Mauritania Upwelling (Eckert *et al.*, 2006);
- eight post-nesting female Leatherbacks satellite-tagged in Grenada in 2003: two travelled north-west, arriving within a few hundred kilometres of Cape Cod and Nova Scotia before turning southwards, while the remaining five that left the Caribbean travelled north-east, reaching latitudes between the Azores and the UK before some turned south (Hays *et al.*, 2004a and 2004b); and
- Leatherbacks that have been satellite-tracked from Trinidad to Cape Breton, Nova Scotia and in the reverse direction: an adult male Leatherback was tracked from Nova Scotia to Galera Point, Trinidad, where it resided for 96 days before returning to Nova Scotia (James *et al.*, 2005).

In summary, while marine turtles have clearly evolved to be faithful to a preferred nesting ground (widely believed, based on several lines of evidence, to be their natal nesting ground), there is ample evidence that some individuals, and Leatherbacks in particular, are more flexible in their nest-placement strategies. Leatherbacks may nest in multiple political jurisdictions, even over the course of a single reproductive season. In the case of

the Guianas, where sand deposits suitable for nesting may shift with each passing year, Leatherbacks are able to locate new deposits and exploit them successfully for nesting, despite the passage of an intervening two years or more. In other cases, the cues that motivate a turtle to relocate outside preferred nesting ground can be deadly, such as when a female leaves a protected rookery and enters the waters of a jurisdiction where she is not protected.

In all cases, the implication for management is that a unified regulatory regime would greatly assist in the regional conservation and sustainable use of shared stocks. The situation of turtles protected on their nesting grounds returning to foraging grounds in other jurisdictions where some type of legal exploitation (for commercial or subsistence purposes or indigenous use) is permitted extends across the WCR; less documented but known also to occur is the scenario whereby turtles protected on their foraging grounds return to nest in jurisdictions where they are partially protected or unprotected. For example, legally protected Hawksbill and Green Turtles tagged in Barbados have been captured in Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Grenada, Cuba, Saint Lucia, Nicaragua, Trinidad and Venezuela (J.A. Horrocks, University of the West Indies, pers. comm., cited in Meylan, 1999; Krueger *et al.*, 2003b; Luke *et al.*, 2004; J.A. Horrocks, pers. comm., 2006). Post-nesting Hawksbill Turtles from the Jumby Bay Hawksbill Project in Long Island, Antigua, have been captured in Dominica (Fuller *et al.*, 1992) and Saint Kitts (Meylan, 1999). Marine turtles protected in Bonaire have travelled to several countries where exploitation is permitted, including Colombia, the Dominican Republic, Honduras and Nicaragua. In Central America, post-nesting Green Turtles leave the protection of Tortuguero National Park and return to foraging pastures characterized by high levels of exploitation in Nicaragua (Campbell, 2003).

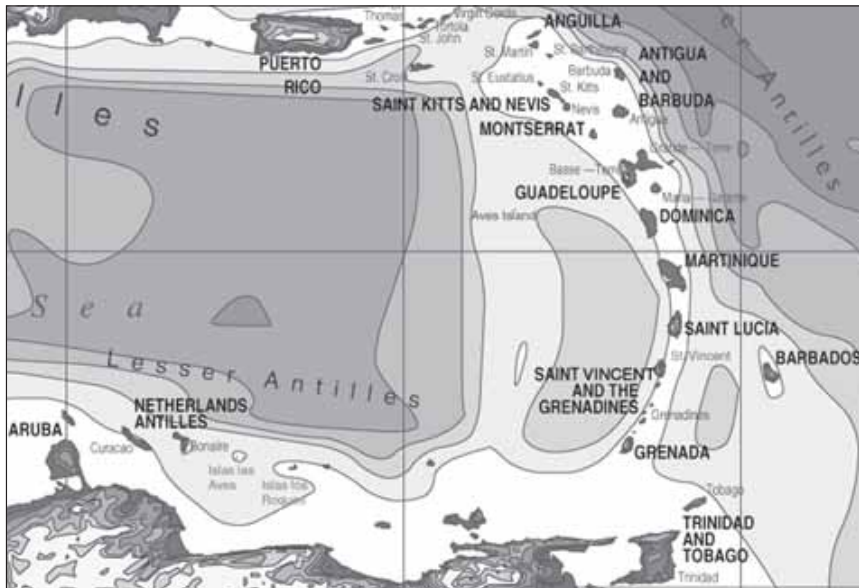
METHODS AND DEFINITIONS

As mandated by the CITES Secretariat, this study reviewed marine turtle exploitation, trade and management in 26 political jurisdictions in the WCR: Anguilla and Montserrat, two UK overseas territories; Guadeloupe (comprising Saint Martin and Saint Barthélemy) and Martinique, two overseas departments of France; the five islands comprising the Netherlands Antilles (Saba, Sint Eustatius, Sint Maarten, Bonaire, Curaçao); Aruba, Antigua and Barbuda, Barbados, Dominica, Grenada, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, and Trinidad and Tobago; Belize, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia and Venezuela. For each of these jurisdictions, the study aimed to:

- document current legislation governing exploitation, trade and management of marine turtles;
- document—and quantify where possible—levels of legal and illegal exploitation and trade in marine turtles and their products;
- document the existence and status of stockpiles of marine turtle products;
- document management initiatives being undertaken and the constraints to conservation and management of marine turtles; and
- provide recommendations for improving the management of exploitation and trade in marine turtles at the local, national and regional levels, in order to maintain the availability of the marine turtle resource, focus management planning, strengthen conservation initiatives and enhance law enforcement efforts.

Funding constraints dictated that this be largely a desk study, a compilation of information obtained from government and non-government sources in the region and a review of available statistics and relevant literature. As a first step, a questionnaire was designed to gather relevant information and available data from within the

Figure 2 Map showing islands of the Lesser Antilles included in this study



different jurisdictions. This questionnaire was produced in three languages and individualized to each jurisdiction through the inclusion of information on the legal framework, as available from existing sources, and of international trade information from the CITES database (up to and including 2000) and from Japanese Customs statistics on Hawksbill shell imports up to and including 1992. The questionnaire was circulated to all CITES Management and Scientific Authorities, to the agencies responsible for fisheries (including marine turtles) in the target region, to country co-ordinators of the Wider Caribbean Sea Turtle Conservation Network (WIDECAST), and other agencies and individuals known to be involved in marine turtle management and conservation. Questionnaires were completed for all but two of the 26 jurisdictions reviewed, and for many both government and non-government responses were returned. The authors were persistent in seeking direct input from stakeholders in all jurisdictions, including the two for which no questionnaire was returned. An English version of the questionnaire is included in **Appendix III**.

Although a specific request was made in the questionnaires for available statistics on exploitation and trade, few data on this aspect of the study were returned by respondents; a major effort was, thus, directed at the compilation and review of information from other sources. All marine turtle species with the exception of the Australian population of the Green Turtle have been included in CITES Appendix I since 1977, and the Caribbean population of the Hawksbill Turtle has been listed in CITES Appendix I since 1975. A review was undertaken of all trade in marine turtles reported to CITES for the countries concerned during the years from 1975, when CITES entered into force, to 2004, inclusive. Statistics on CITES trade derive from annual reports filed by CITES member States in fulfillment of their obligations under Article VIII of the Convention and are maintained in the CITES Trade Database, which is managed by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC), based in Cambridge, UK. The Centre provided a comparative tabulation, reports of trade in marine turtles made by exporting and importing countries, for this purpose.

Because CITES trade data were not expected to provide much more than a glimpse into a trade that has been largely illegal under the terms of the Convention for the past 30 years, and because the largest documented international trade in marine turtles during this time involved Hawksbill shell, or *bekko*, imported into Japan

under the terms of that country's CITES reservation (which exempted it from CITES Appendix-I commitments for this species until it was formally withdrawn in July 1994), Japanese Customs statistics for the years up to and including 1992, the last year that Japan permitted Hawksbill shell imports, were compiled by TRAFFIC East Asia-Japan. An important source of information on international, regional trade in Central America—as well as internal trade in those countries—was the assessment of trade in marine turtles and their products in Central America undertaken by the *Red Regional para la Conservación de las Tortugas Marinas en Centroamérica* (Central American Marine Turtle Conservation Network) (Chacón, 2002).

A central focus of this review has been the national legal framework for management of exploitation and trade in marine turtles. For the insular Caribbean, it has generally been possible to review directly the legal instruments governing exploitation of marine turtles. For most of the mainland Americas, however, where there is an enormous body of legislation of different types—and numerous, sometimes conflicting, legal analyses on the subject—it has, at times, only been possible to consult secondary sources. It should be noted that access to national environmental, including fisheries, legislation is increasingly available through the Internet, such as through the websites of national legislative assemblies (e.g. those of Costa Rica and Guatemala) or individual government agencies that have responsibilities for wildlife and environmental management (e.g. the *Corporación Hondureña de Desarrollo Forestal* (COHDEFOR) and the *Secretaría de Agricultura y Ganadería* (SAG) in Honduras and the *Ministerio de Fomento, Industria y Comercio* (MIFIC), in Nicaragua) and the on-line legislation database maintained by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) at faolex.fao.org/faolex/. However, the available documentation generally does not include the agency resolutions and decrees and supporting regulations that form part of the full body of legal measures relevant to marine turtles. Information on the adequacy of CITES-implementing legislation is largely derived from reports on the CITES National Legislation Project, which has been under way since 1992.

Although in some instances the information has been readily available, it was impossible under the terms of reference for this review to address systematically the legal measures in place to deal with the other pressures that marine turtles face, which themselves are numerous and diverse, such as protected area designation and management and coastal zone management; these are in many instances directly relevant to overall marine turtle management. It has likewise been impossible to investigate the full range of socio-economic aspects of marine turtle exploitation, which are varied and variably important across the region and merit further analysis.

An essential source of information has been the national marine turtle strategies that have been compiled for most of the jurisdictions examined in this study. For seven countries in the insular Caribbean, as well as Belize and Venezuela, these have been the national Sea Turtle Recovery Action Plans (STRAPs) prepared by WIDECAS and published under the auspices of the United Nations Caribbean Environment Programme (CEP). (A complete list of CEP Technical Reports, including all STRAPs, is available at www.cep.unep.org/pubs/Techreports/techreports/) For three additional countries (Anguilla, Trinidad and Tobago, and Panama), draft STRAPs, currently in review, have been used. National marine turtle strategies have been prepared through government-led processes in Colombia (MMA, 2002), Guatemala (Sánchez Castañeda *et al.*, 2002) and the French Antilles (overseas departments of Guadeloupe and Martinique), the last of which is a draft recovery plan still in review (Chevalier, 2003), and these have been equally useful. The final report on the status and exploitation of marine turtles in the UK overseas territories in the Wider Caribbean (Godley *et al.*, 2004), prepared under the auspices of the UK Department of Environment, Food and Rural Affairs and the UK Foreign and Commonwealth Office, has been an essential source of information for Anguilla and Montserrat. It should

be noted that for only five of the 26 jurisdictions reviewed for this study—Dominica and Grenada in the insular Caribbean and Costa Rica, Honduras and Nicaragua—is there currently no national strategy for marine turtle conservation and/or management; a WIDECAST-led national strategy is currently in process for Dominica, Grenada and Costa Rica, as is a management plan for marine turtle conservation in the Nicaraguan Caribbean (Lagueux *et al.*, 2002).

Additional foundational documents were the national reports submitted to the First and Second Western Atlantic Turtle Symposia (in 1983 and 1987, respectively), the National Biodiversity Strategy and Action Plans and national reports (including those on protected areas) prepared under the auspices of the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD), and the national reports and supporting documents submitted to the First and Second CITES Wider Caribbean Hawksbill Turtle Dialogue Meetings (in 2001 and 2002, respectively), available from the CITES Secretariat, the CITES website, or other sources.

While for a few of the jurisdictions, the relative lack of recent information and in-country input, especially from government sources, has created difficulties, the major challenge in compiling this report has been the opposite problem—an enormous body of information from a range of stakeholder processes, field studies, legal analyses, scientific literature, website postings and other activities, as well as reports to CITES and other inter-governmental fora, including the CEP and FAO. Persistent effort was directed, particularly through the Internet and WIDECAST country co-ordinators, to identifying and locating primary sources of information and as much as is known to be readily available is reflected here. All documentation—primary and synthesis sources, legislation, unpublished data—was reviewed in the original language of publication, whether English, Spanish or French or, in the case of the Netherlands Antilles, in official English translations.

A point of geography should be noted. With the exception of Belize, which borders only the Caribbean Sea, and El Salvador, which borders only the Pacific Ocean, the Central American countries and Colombia harbour marine turtle populations on both their Caribbean and Pacific coasts. Because the focus of this study has been on the marine turtles of the Caribbean, the status of and management programmes for marine turtles on the Pacific coasts of these countries have generally been excluded from the review. In some instances, however, it has been impossible to separate out issues relating to marine turtles on the Pacific coasts from those in the Caribbean sector of these countries.

In order to assess fully the importance and implications of the present situation with respect to the parameters examined, it was considered essential to review the historical context, including, where possible, the evolution of national legislation, historical information on exploitation and trade, and other relevant information. This is particularly important in the case of marine turtles, which are documented as being severely depleted in the Caribbean Sea after centuries of exploitation and are still subject to exploitation throughout the region.

The assessment incorporated several rounds of multi-sectoral in-country review and required nearly three years to complete. While some jurisdictions may be mildly outdated by the time of publication, the review comprises the most up-to-date information available from published and non-published sources (English, Spanish, French). A concerted effort was made, in conjunction with TRAFFIC, to provide the responsible government agencies with an opportunity to review their national summary prior to publication and to incorporate the comments received.

A few points are necessary with respect to definitions. The operative definitions are those associated with exploitation, trade and management. We have defined “exploitation” as the direct take of marine turtles and their eggs, excluding indirect exploitation, such as by fisheries by-catch or mortality associated with habitat degradation (e.g. hatchling death associated with beach-front lighting), and non-extractive uses, such as eco-tourism associated with marine turtles. “Trade” refers to international movement of marine turtles, eggs and/or marine turtle products, except where specifically described as domestic or internal.

The review is predicated on the assumption, encoded in various international treaties and agreements and often explicit in national law, that living marine resources are to be managed in a sustainable fashion for the benefit and enjoyment of present and future generations and, furthermore, that use, if sustainable, can serve human needs on a continual basis while fulfilling ecological roles and contributing to the conservation of biological diversity. Therefore, in documenting marine turtle “management” in the jurisdictions under review, the focus has not been simply on the legal measures in place to control exploitation but on whether those measures were and are sufficient to ensure that exploitation is sustainable, namely that it is not causing or exacerbating population declines in marine turtle populations.

In recognition of the fact that the legal measures are only a framework for management, an analysis was undertaken of the operational measures taken by governments, in many instances supported by NGOs or CBOs, to ensure that exploitation is not causing population declines. Most important among these measures is the monitoring of marine turtle exploitation through the recording of the number of animals killed or eggs collected and the biometrics of that exploitation, including catch-per-unit effort and other parameters that would enable an assessment of trends over time; and the monitoring of wild populations so as to discern trends and inform assessments of the affects of exploitation on marine turtle populations and whether any adjustments in controls on that exploitation may be necessary to prevent population declines.

Along a similar vein, in recognition of differing interpretations of the terms “conservation” and “management”, this study took a broader view of management to embrace what many would consider “conservation” measures, including the establishment of protected areas, to protect marine turtle habitats and/or marine turtles from direct fishing or incidental mortality in fishing operations; education and awareness aimed at promoting compliance with the law and engaging stakeholders in management efforts; species research and conservation, including population surveys and nest protection programmes; as well as a wide variety of training and capacity-building initiatives. Awaiting a similarly comprehensive assessment are a number of foundational issues—including development priorities (especially pertaining to the coastal zone), access and use rights, regulatory capacity, trade controls, and the cultural and socio-economic dimensions of marine turtle use—which, along with a working knowledge of biological factors and constraints, help define a modern management regime. These issues are presented in context, but not treated in-depth.

Final mention should be made of the fact that, although governments are the major actors in deciding on management policy and practice affecting marine turtles and thus their action (and inaction) is of primary relevance in this study, the contribution of NGOs and CBOs is also of major importance. Not only are such organizations undertaking many of the actions relating to marine turtle management in the WCR, they are often doing so in close co-ordination with government agencies, typically under a government permit, and in some instances through formal agreements. Hence, an effort has been made to document the key contributions that are being made by these organizations to marine turtle conservation and management in individual countries.

Monetary values in this text are, in most instances, given in local currencies, using ISO codes, and weights expressed variously in imperial and metric units, as originally reported: one kilogramme = 2.2046 lb; t = metric tonne.

REGIONAL OVERVIEW

As would be expected of a region as geographically, ecologically, culturally and economically diverse as the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela, there is considerable variability in the status of marine turtles and the context for their management: the legal frameworks, management regimes and types and degrees of constraints to effective marine turtle management. The differences between jurisdictions and regions with respect to key elements of this study are discussed below and summarized in the three tables in this section.

Legal framework for marine turtle management

Variability in legal frameworks

The variability of the legal frameworks in place for marine turtle management in the 26 jurisdictions reviewed is illustrated in **Table 1**. The situation of a patchwork of different and often conflicting legislation was a key finding of the TRAFFIC review of marine turtle management in the northern Caribbean and Mexico (Fleming, 2001) and it is not surprising that the pattern extends throughout the WCR. Some jurisdictions have completely protected marine turtles for over a decade; others have few controls on the exploitation and trade in these species. These differences affect individual marine turtles travelling short and long distances from one jurisdiction to another; they also affect fishers, in some instances travelling a very short distance from one site to another. This variability has obvious implications for the efficacy of the legal controls that a country has put into place with the ostensible purpose of managing marine turtles. Because marine turtles are migratory at all life-history stages (Lohmann *et al.*, 1997), as with any shared resource, a co-ordinated region-wide approach to management is an unavoidable prerequisite for success at local and national levels.

Perhaps the most extreme example of the implications of the difference in legal frameworks is the situation of the Tortuguero nesting population of Green Turtles in Costa Rica, the largest in the Western Hemisphere and one of the two largest remaining in the world. A large (but unknown) proportion of this nesting population forages off the coast of Nicaragua, where these turtles are subject to heavy fishing pressure. Although scientists in the past decade have discerned promising signs that the Tortuguero nesting population is increasing, there is concern that the Green Turtle fishery in Nicaragua, renewed in the 1990s after operating at much lower levels during the previous decade as a result of the country's civil war, has been depleting the next breeding cohort, such that this population may suffer a sudden and severe decline.

The region is replete with examples of marine turtles tagged at protected nesting grounds, only to be killed in foraging grounds during open seasons in other jurisdictions. Contacts in at least two insular Caribbean jurisdictions indicated that the existence of a legal fishery for marine turtles in a neighbouring jurisdiction was a factor cited by fishers responding negatively to proposals for stricter limits on the exploitation of marine turtles. Hence, there are political as well as management consequences of the difference in legal regimes.

There is particular variability in the legal frameworks in place among—and within—the eight Latin American countries examined. Marine turtles are fully protected in Venezuela (although the extent to which legal protection applies operationally to indigenous take requires clarification); in Belize and Costa Rica (in relation to the Pacific coast), there are clearly defined, regulated and controlled exemptions for certain forms of exploitation within an otherwise protective legal regime. In Guatemala, Honduras and Colombia, important exemptions to otherwise complete legal protection allow for the extraction of eggs (Guatemala), of turtles for indigenous use (Honduras), and turtles for subsistence use (Colombia), but these exemptions are not clearly defined, specifically regulated, or limited on a scientific basis, nor are they effectively enforced. These exemptions effectively negate protection. In the Nicaraguan Caribbean, marine turtles are legally protected with the exception of Green Turtles, the fishery for which is, as of 2005, limited to subsistence use but not restricted on any scientific basis. In Panama, the legal situation appears confused, in that marine turtles are conferred full protection under certain legal instruments, while exemptions for subsistence and indigenous use (of wildlife and natural resources, not specifically marine turtles) are set forth in other pieces of legislation.

Within this variability is an unfortunate common thread, as discussed below: with the exception of Belize and Costa Rica, no jurisdiction in which exploitation is legally permitted has established a scientific basis for that exploitation and/or manages it in accordance with the principles of sustainability. This is a major shortcoming in the management of marine turtles at both the national and regional level.

Adequacy of the frameworks

In many of the jurisdictions under review, the legal framework is weak by nature, or there are major gaps in the law. In some instances, the framework is largely composed of administrative law *versus* decrees or other “higher” instruments, thus meaning that (in addition to being less well known) they carry less weight and are more difficult to enforce. The converse is also a problem: laws are not supported with regulations detailing how and by whom they should be implemented or enforced. Shortcomings that are particularly noteworthy for this study are:

- **Lack of clarity.** In many countries, there is a relatively long history and a large body of laws and legal measures adopted on behalf of marine turtles. Consequently, there is often confusion as to what laws and regulations apply. This problem is particularly acute in the mainland American countries reviewed, which operate in a maze of laws, decrees, ministerial resolutions, departmental resolutions, interim memoranda, etc. Not only is it difficult to discern what legal provisions take precedence over what others, this situation also leads to differing interpretations of the law. This confusion extends in many instances to protections—or exemptions—afforded marine turtle eggs as opposed to marine turtles. The apparent high demand and extensive use of marine turtles, as well as varying levels of internal and international trade in marine turtle eggs and other products, in particular in these mainland American countries, underscore the need for a much clearer set of rules governing the exploitation and trade in marine turtles, their eggs, and products.
- **Lack of coherence.** In addition to confusion regarding the rules that apply there are, in many instances, conflicts within the legal framework. These result in large part from the way in which wildlife legislation, generally but not exclusively relating to terrestrial species, and fisheries legislation, applying to aquatic, including marine species, have evolved. Marine turtles, largely but not exclusively marine species, have been variably interpreted as “wildlife” (e.g. in relation to hunting prohibitions and penalties set forth in wildlife legislation) but have most commonly fallen, legislatively speaking, under the fisheries framework which,

generally (several jurisdictions in the insular Caribbean being an exception), does not provide measures to control activities relating to marine turtle exploitation on land. As the legislation has evolved, so have the structures for implementation. Because marine turtles are listed under CITES, which generally translates automatically into national law in CITES Parties operating under civil law, and because they are also listed as threatened species on national Red Lists in most of the Latin American countries reviewed, they come under the mandate of wildlife departments and environment ministries; however, fisheries agencies often have a mandate that includes marine turtles, as exploited marine species, and have issued separate provisions relating to their exploitation. This has created jurisdictional conflict in several countries that has, in some instances, severely impeded management. In Belize, for example, full protection provided for marine turtles in the 1981 wildlife law was rescinded early in 1982 owing to provisions in the fisheries regulations that permitted exploitation of marine turtles. In Trinidad and Tobago, the conflict between the absolute protection afforded through the wildlife law and the five-month open season provided through the fisheries regulations has created a situation whereby few controls on marine turtle exploitation are exercised outside protected areas. In Costa Rica, a similar conflict was ultimately adjudicated by the country's Supreme Court (*Sala Cuarta*), which, in 1999, declared unconstitutional the issuance of permits for a Green Turtle fishery by the national fisheries agency.

Exacerbating the problems arising from overlapping or conflicting mandates amongst different government agencies is the situation whereby management responsibility has devolved to regional governments or municipalities or indigenous regions or communities (e.g. in Panama and Nicaragua) that have been conferred degrees of autonomy regarding natural resource use.

In several of the Latin American countries reviewed, marine turtles are an important resource for indigenous peoples and at least three countries explicitly permit the exploitation of marine turtles for subsistence and/or indigenous use. However, this exploitation is not regulated or controlled and is not monitored. In Nicaragua, levels of exploitation of Green Turtles by the indigenous Miskitu and others during an open season that, as of 2005, allows for subsistence use only have been estimated to be in the order of 11 000 per year. Virtually all of the turtles taken in the fishery over the past decade have been sold in commercial markets. In Venezuela, where there is no legal exemption for indigenous or subsistence take, exploitation by indigenous Wayúu and others is extensive, but there appears to be little effort to bring it under control. That several of the countries in the region (Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominica, Guatemala, Honduras, Venezuela) have ratified International Labour Organization (ILO) Convention N° 169 Concerning Indigenous and Tribal Peoples in Independent Countries, which gives autonomy to indigenous peoples to use natural resources in their natural habitat, appears to have created a constitutional conflict and a *de facto* exemption to prevailing marine turtle protective legislation in certain countries where exploitation continues in the absence of specific management measures and effective controls.

- **Obsolescence.** Wildlife legislation enacted several decades ago in many countries often did not take account of economic and/or cultural realities and has either not evolved to address these more fully or has evolved in a less-than-comprehensive manner. Blanket bans on the take and sale of wildlife, a standard for several decades in most (if not all) of the mainland American countries reviewed, have not been consistent with the true situation of wildlife use, with the result that such use—which in the case of marine turtles is extensive—has often been uncontrolled and unmanaged. As efforts are being made to bring wildlife and related legislation more in line with current principles and practice of sustainable-use and socio-cultural realities, the

Table I

Summary findings on the legal status of marine turtles in the Lesser Antilles and Caribbean sector of Central America, Colombia and Venezuela

Jurisdiction	CITES Status (Entry into Force)	Current Legal Framework for Exploitation and Trade at National or Caribbean Level ¹								
		Exploitation Prohibited		Exploitation Legal – Restrictions on Take						
		Complete Protection (indefinite) – exemptions ²	Moratorium (fixed period)	Prohibition on take of: eggs (E), nests (N), nesting females (NF), or certain species	Closed season	Minimum Size Limits	Maximum Size Limits	Annual Quota	Permits/Licenses Required	Gear Restrictions
Anguilla (GB)	NP		√ (1995-2020)							
Sint Maarten (AN)	P (07.1999)	√								
Saba (AN)	P (07.1999)	√								
Sint Eustatius (AN)	P (07.1999)	√								
Saint Kitts & Nevis	P (05.1994)			E, N, NF	√	√				√
Antigua & Barbuda ²	P (10.1997)			E, N	√	√				√
Montserrat (GB)	P (10.1976)				√	√				
Guadeloupe (FR)	P (08.1978) ³	√								
Dominica	P (11.1995)			E, N, NF	√	√				
Martinique (FR)	P (08.1978) ³	√								
Saint Lucia	P (03.1983)			E, N, NF	√	√				√
Barbados	P (03.1993)	√								
Saint Vincent & the Grenadines	P (02.1989) ⁴			E, N	√	√				√
Grenada	P (11.1999)			E; Leatherback	√	√			?	√
Trinidad & Tobago	P (04.1984)	Legal situation confused		E	√					√
Bonaire (AN)	P (07.1999)	√								
Curaçao (AN)	P (07.1999)	√								
Aruba (NL)	P (03.1995)	√								
Venezuela	P (01.1978)	√								√
Colombia	P (11.1981)	√ – subsistence take		Hawksbill Turtle						√
Panama	P (11.1978)	Legal situation confused							√	√
Costa Rica	P (09.1975)	√ ⁵							√	√
Nicaragua	P (11.1977)	√ – Green Turtle subsistence take			√					√
Honduras	P (06.1985)	√ – indigenous take								√
Guatemala	P (02.1980)	√ – eggs							√ (receipt)	√
Belize	P (09.1981)	√ – traditional use		Hawksbill Turtle					√	√

KEY: P = Party NP = Non-Party √ = Yes blank space = No ? = available information is unclear or contradictory

To emphasize the variability of legal regimes between adjacent range States, insular jurisdictions are listed in geographical order from Anguilla south to Aruba, and the mainland American countries are listed starting with Venezuela, the furthest south-east, and moving north through Colombia and Central America (see **Figure 1**).

Table I (continued)**Summary findings on the legal status of marine turtles in the Lesser Antilles and Caribbean sector of Central America, Colombia and Venezuela****Notes:**

- ¹ “Caribbean” refers to the Caribbean sector of those countries of the mainland Americas that have both Pacific and Caribbean coasts; it should be noted that the legal framework for marine turtle exploitation, particularly that of Olive Rídeleys, on the Pacific coasts is excluded from this table as it has largely been from the overall analysis.
- ² The terms “subsistence”, “traditional” or “indigenous” use or take are those used in the relevant legislation.
- ³ France acceded to CITES with reservations on the Appendix-I listing of both the Green Turtle and Hawksbill Turtle; these were withdrawn in 1984.
- ⁴ Saint Vincent and the Grenadines maintains a CITES reservation on the Appendix-I listing of the Hawksbill Turtle.
- ⁵ The sole exemption to total legal protection for marine turtles in Costa Rica exists for the collection of Olive Ridley eggs at Ostional on the Pacific coast of the country through a well documented sustainable-use programme.

necessary provisions to ensure that the exemptions are well-defined, adequately controlled and monitored have generally not been included. There is also a need for greater flexibility in the evolving legal framework so as to enable management agencies to implement—and adapt in a timely as well as case-specific fashion—management strategies that may involve sustainable-use components.

Despite a body of scientific knowledge of marine turtles that has been rapidly growing over the past several decades, the legal controls on marine turtle exploitation in most cases do not reflect current understanding of marine turtle management requirements. It has been known for two decades that the most important size classes to protect (in almost any long-lived, late-maturing species) are the large juveniles and breeding-age adults, yet minimum size limits—which focus the take on large juveniles and adults—are, inexplicably, the standard throughout the insular Caribbean where legal fisheries operate. This is often coupled with a lack of coincidence between the annual closed season and the annual nesting season, again leaving breeding-age adults vulnerable to capture. The only jurisdiction to have implemented maximum size limits is Belize, which later prohibited all marine turtle exploitation with the exception of capture for traditional purposes, authorized on the basis of a specific permit.

- **Lack of enforceability.** In addition to the above-mentioned inadequacies, management of marine turtles is often hindered by the lack of implementing regulations or regulations that not only lack clarity, coherence and relevance, but can be unenforceable. Size limits based on weight *versus* length, for example, are difficult to adhere to if implemented at sea (where, appropriately, animals not within the limit can more easily be returned to the water), while restricting exploitation to males caught particular distances from shore—when neither condition is verifiable (pre-reproductive turtles cannot be visually distinguished as to sex; the site of capture often cannot be known)—only further reduces the potential effectiveness of the regulatory framework in promoting sustainable use.
- **Inadequate trade controls.** A number of the jurisdictions under review have been identified by the CITES National Legislation Project as having inadequate legislation to implement CITES and supporting wildlife trade controls. Particularly acute in Central America is the lack of legal provision for controlling internal and international trade in marine turtles and turtle products. In several countries, there appears to be a need for much more specific provisions regarding the marketing and sale of marine turtles and marine turtle products, as documented by Chacón (2002).
- **Inadequate penalties and judicial procedures.** Enforcement of management controls and protective legislation is impeded in some jurisdictions by inadequate penalties for offences and by the lack of either clear judicial procedures or a body of case law that supports vigorous prosecution and punishment for offences. Where seizures have been made and court cases filed, there have been problems of these not being taken forward by the courts or of court cases taking so long to proceed that they effectively serve as no deterrent to illegal activity. In the case of Costa Rica, the absence of penalties under the wildlife legislation for marine species had until recently made it difficult to prosecute marine turtle violations; this shortcoming has now been rectified through enactment of a specific marine turtle law that provides for such penalties.

Conversely, the question has been raised as to whether particularly severe penalties (very high fines and long prison terms) in two of the jurisdictions reviewed actually impede enforcement, in the sense that they are so punitive that no law enforcement or fisheries officer enforces them. In addition, they are also viewed by some

members of the public as ridiculous, thus suggesting that they may engender disrespect for the law—and marine turtle conservation—more generally. There appears to be a need for further effort to review and establish penalties that will serve as effective deterrents to marine turtle infractions and to encourage proactive and non-punitive options designed to enhance compliance.

- **Significant progress being made in some jurisdictions.** There are numerous examples of significant progress made in recent years in enhancing the legal frameworks for marine turtle conservation and management. Particularly notable are the jurisdictions that have recently enacted full or partial (e.g. species-specific, such as for Leatherbacks in Grenada) moratoria to safeguard depleted populations and assess future management options; have recently enacted legislation that both clarifies and enhances the norms that apply to marine turtles (e.g. a national marine turtle law and new fisheries law in Costa Rica that, *inter alia*, provide specific penalties for marine turtle infractions); or have recently enacted legislation that significantly enhances the basis for management and/or enforcement (e.g. a new fisheries law and implementing regulations in Nicaragua). Revisions to prevailing legal frameworks that are pending in several countries provide for more appropriate restrictions on exploitation, such as maximum size limits (e.g. in Antigua and Barbuda, and Dominica), while stakeholder processes are also under way in several countries (e.g. Grenada, Nicaragua, and Trinidad and Tobago) to review marine turtle management objectives and/or address specific marine turtle management problems. Finally, the institution of national moratoria on the capture, sale and possession of marine turtles is under discussion in several countries. In all these instances, and in order for such measures to be successful, they will require public support, as well as the capacity to follow through with monitoring programmes and other management measures, and in the case of moratoria, to use the period of the moratorium to conduct a marine turtle stock assessment aimed at defining current population trends and the feasibility of managing a truly sustainable take.

Also noteworthy are changes in the regulatory framework relative to habitat conservation, including lighting ordinances (e.g. in Belize) designed to minimize disorientation and mortality of egg-bearing females and their young while on the nesting beach; marine protected area designations that embrace critical marine turtle habitat (e.g. Belize, Costa Rica, Dominica, Netherlands Antilles, Nicaragua); and the establishment of marine reserves, where fishing is prohibited, or other time-area fisheries closures (e.g. Belize, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines).

Exploitation of marine turtles at the national level

- **Widespread exploitation of marine turtles.** Of the 26 jurisdictions covered in this study, fewer than half fully protect marine turtles. In the remaining jurisdictions, marine turtles benefit from varying degrees of legal protection. In at least four Latin American countries, legal exemptions for subsistence and indigenous take provide for significant levels of exploitation.

In the *insular Caribbean* jurisdictions reviewed, full protection is afforded marine turtles in: Aruba, Barbados, Guadeloupe, Martinique and the Netherlands Antilles. In Anguilla, a 10-year moratorium on marine turtle exploitation was renewed for a further 15 years in December 2005. In Saint Lucia, a moratorium on marine turtle exploitation instituted in 1996 lapsed in September 2004 and was not renewed. In Trinidad and Tobago, a decades-long conflict between the wildlife and fisheries legislation has created a degree of management confusion for marine turtles. The remaining jurisdictions, Antigua and Barbuda, Dominica,

Grenada, Montserrat, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines (seven of the nine members of the Organization of Eastern Caribbean States (OECS)) regulate marine turtle exploitation on the basis of an archaic framework that ignores the fundamentals of marine turtle biology and wildlife management, i.e. through: minimum size limits, which target exploitation on large juvenile and adult age classes critical to maintaining marine turtle populations; closed seasons that often do not cover the full breeding season; unenforceable mandates (e.g. restricting exploitation to males caught particular distances from shore); and few other restrictions, such as quotas and licences, on access or gear.

In the *mainland America* countries reviewed, full legal protection for marine turtles is afforded in only one country, Venezuela (where it appears to be unenforced in relation to indigenous take). In Honduras, the country's adherence to ILO Convention N° 169 provides an exemption for exploitation by indigenous peoples. In Panama, exploitation appears to be legal at least in some circumstances (subsistence, indigenous use). Legal exemptions to the full protection afforded marine turtles are narrow, clearly articulated and closely regulated in both Costa Rica (managed collection of Olive Ridley eggs in the Ostional Wildlife Refuge on the Pacific coast) and Belize (traditional take of marine turtles other than Hawksbill Turtles by permit only). In Guatemala, an exemption for the collection and marketing of eggs, the legality of which is subject to debate, has created a situation where well over 90% of marine turtle eggs laid in the country are believed to be collected for consumption. In Nicaragua, which during the past decade has harboured the region's largest legal marine turtle fishery, enactment of a new fisheries law and fisheries regulations in 2005 restrict the heretofore artisanal Green Turtle fishery to subsistence-use only but provide for no biologically based limits. In Colombia, an exemption to full protection permits subsistence fishing for marine turtles.

For every jurisdiction for which information has been obtained, illegal take is known to occur, but few statistics exist on the numbers involved. In some jurisdictions, illegal take is not considered to be at levels that impede management, and an objective assessment suggests that that is the case. In others, illegal take is recognized as a serious management challenge. Illegal exploitation of marine turtles includes the collection of eggs, killing of nesting females (e.g. of Leatherbacks in Tobago, Grenada, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, and Dominica), and fishing with prohibited gear, during the closed season, or in violation of the minimum size limits.

- **Exploitation is largely undocumented.** With the possible exception of Nicaragua, where information is available through the monitoring efforts of individual researchers working with an NGO, there is no national jurisdiction covered in this study for which there is official documentation or estimates of the total number of turtles taken legally at the national (in the case of the mainland Americas, Caribbean) level. Similarly, and once again with the exception of Nicaragua, none of the countries in which a legal take of marine turtles (or eggs) exists has in place a systematic monitoring programme to document marine turtle exploitation, such that the numbers of animals taken, importance of marine turtles to subsistence and livelihoods and other parameters of exploitation are largely unknown.

Marine turtles are recorded at some landing sites (e.g. in Dominica, Grenada, Montserrat, Nevis, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines), but not all, and many fishers do not land turtles at these landing sites. There are no mandatory reporting requirements for marine turtles, and voluntary reporting is recognized as documenting only a portion of marine turtle landings statistics. Hence, an unknown proportion of marine turtles are not recorded in official landings statistics. In the mainland Americas, where exploitation occurs largely through

exemptions to legal protection, there is no official recording of the numbers of turtles that are landed or other aspects of the exploitation. In addition, there is little information available on exploitation for most of the jurisdictions in which legal fisheries operated but which now prohibit exploitation. Some of the most comprehensive information derives from non-government sources, such as research reports by NGOs (e.g. Chacón, 2002) and university students (Grazette, 2002), but is isolated in time or geographic scope.

There is a great range in the numbers of turtles estimated to be taken per year, and some level of take was reported from nearly all jurisdictions participating in this review. In the insular Caribbean these numbers can be very low, but, compared with the size of the nesting (which may number fewer than 10 reproductively active females per year) or foraging populations, may be significant. No fewer than 93 Green and Hawksbill Turtles were landed in January and February of 2002 around the tiny island of Nevis in the Lesser Antilles. A recent study estimated as many as 576 turtles, primarily Hawksbill and Green Turtles, landed annually in Saint Vincent and the Grenadines (Grazette, 2002) and 782 in Grenada (Grazette *et al.*, in press). In Colombia, where subsistence fishing is permitted by law but the number of turtles killed annually is unknown, a recent study in one region of the country (Instituto Alexander von Humboldt, 2000, cited in MMA, 2002) estimated the annual take to be more than 2000 turtles, an impressive number in light of these species' recognized threatened status in the country. As noted above, more than 11 000 Green Turtles are estimated to be taken annually in the legal Green Turtle fishery operating on the Caribbean coast of Nicaragua.

The collection of eggs—in both the insular Caribbean and mainland Americas—is even less reliably quantified and the take associated with incidental capture in artisanal and commercial fisheries is, with a few notable exceptions, essentially unknown.

- **Widespread collection and marketing of eggs.** Although marine turtle eggs are more widely protected by law in the WCR than marine turtles, the collection of marine turtle eggs is intensive and pervasive throughout the region and is especially viewed as problematic in Central America. Although this exploitation is considered more intensive in relation to Olive Rيدleys along the Pacific coast of the isthmus, it appears to be important in some areas on the Caribbean coast as well. This exploitation and the resulting trade are proving to be a serious challenge for management. In Guatemala, for example, where most if not all of the marine turtle nests laid are believed to be collected, the government authorities have instituted an informal “conservation quota” system that requires egg collectors to donate a percentage (15%, proposed to be increased to 20%) of the eggs from each nest to marine turtle hatcheries, in return for a receipt that legalizes the remainder for consumption and sale. In the absence of sustained patrols on all nesting beaches, it is impossible to determine the extent of compliance with this system. Some insular jurisdictions also reported egg poaching levels approaching 100% on some beaches. The exploitation is largely unquantified, and its impact on the Critically Endangered (cf. IUCN) Hawksbill Turtle and Leatherback is impossible to judge.
- **Declining markets for turtle products in the insular Caribbean countries reviewed.** While the consumption and marketing of marine turtle meat continue to be important in most of the insular Caribbean jurisdictions where marine turtle fisheries continue to operate, the commercial market for other marine turtle products in those jurisdictions examined for this review appears to have declined in relation to the situation 10 and certainly 20 years ago. In particular, there appears to be very little marketing of shell or shell products. Other than for Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, where some fishers have indicated to an independent researcher that they retain Hawksbill shells in anticipation of a possible opening of international markets

(Grazette, 2002), no information has been provided in the course of this study to suggest that there is a high demand for or that there are stockpiles in the insular Caribbean of Hawksbill shell products. Although there continue to be seizures of tourist souvenirs from the insular Caribbean in the USA and other countries (see **International trade in marine turtles**), these appear to be relatively low in number. As has been documented, for example, in Grenada and Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, where the majority of Hawksbill shells tend to be discarded, the impact of CITES and other controls in both exporting countries and import markets appears to have considerably reduced, if not virtually eliminated, the trade in Hawksbill shell in most of the insular Caribbean countries reviewed.

- **Persistent high demand for marine turtles and turtle products in the mainland Americas.** Consumption and marketing of marine turtles and turtle products in the mainland Americas reviewed are extensive. In most Central American countries, for example, the markets are many, and the marketing extends throughout the country. Although marine turtle meat appears to be marketed in coastal markets, Hawksbill objects and eggs of all species are marketed nationwide. The use of Hawksbill scutes in the manufacture of spurs for cockfighting is particularly common and supports both national and regional trade. Cosmetics and other products made from marine turtle oil are also marketed. Many of these products no doubt derive from “subsistence” and “indigenous” take and might be considered legal; however, this depends on the clarity and specificity of the laws in effect, which, in these countries, is a recognized problem. Much of it is clearly illegal. The national and international dimensions of this are documented in detail by Chacón (2002).

International trade in marine turtles

All marine turtle species occurring in the WCR have been included in CITES Appendix I since 1977 and the Caribbean population of the Hawksbill Turtle has been listed in CITES Appendix I since 1975. All jurisdictions examined for this review, with the exception of the UK overseas territory of Anguilla, are currently CITES Parties and many have been so since the early days of the Convention’s operation. Hence, the complete protection from international trade afforded through CITES has applied to the marine turtles in much of the WCR for nearly three decades.

- **Little evidence of large commercial trade based on official statistics.** There is very little evidence in official statistics of significant trade in marine turtle products in the years since the closing of the Japanese market for *bekko* (Hawksbill shell) as of 1 January 1993. CITES annual report data, derived from the UNEP-WCMC CITES Trade Database, document relatively low levels of trade, primarily in scientific specimens and personal items, often reported seized, mostly to the USA. Fisheries departments in the insular Caribbean are generally unaware of seizures in importing countries: most reported no knowledge of any international trade in marine turtles from their jurisdictions. What is interesting to note from the CITES statistics is the number of transactions (the great majority recorded by the USA) involving the import of marine turtle eggs from Central America, most (but not all) of which were recorded as personal items that were seized on entry. It is unknown to what extent these transactions represent the full volume of illegal trade in eggs into the USA. However, they clearly reflect the importance of this commodity in these countries.

In addition to trade in marine turtle eggs, CITES statistics document continued trade in marine turtle products—again, largely imports reported by the USA—such as Hawksbill shell items and turtle carapaces, as tourist souvenir specimens. There have also been a number of seizures of shipments that were recorded as

commercial shipments, of meat, relatively large numbers of carapaces, and shell items. As with eggs, it is impossible to make an inference from these statistics as to the true level of illegal trade in these items. However, there appears to be consensus from within the region that this international trade is low in comparison with the level of regional trade, in Central America in particular.

- **Extensive regional trade in Central America.** As documented most recently by Chacón (2002), the extensive marketing of marine turtle eggs and Hawksbill shell objects within Central American countries clearly moves beyond national borders. This trade is believed to be primarily regional, with the exception of the many Hawksbill shell objects which are also purchased by foreign tourists and exported—to an unknown degree without detection—to their home countries. There is some evidence of international trade in commercial quantities, namely in the form of seizures (including one shipment of Hawksbill scutes intercepted at the airport in Cartagena, Colombia, destined for Panama) and reports from market vendors of the origin of Hawksbill shell or shell objects (such as Colombian Hawksbill shell items on sale in Bocas del Toro, Panama). In some cases, these products are regularly (and illegally) exported to nearby island jurisdictions, such as cockfighting spurs from Colombia to Aruba.
- **Take by foreign fishers and the potential for trade.** Whether or not it is properly characterized as international trade, throughout the region covered in this study there are reports based on anecdotal information or documented evidence of take of marine turtles by foreign fishers, either subsistence/artisanal or industrial. In Honduras, fishers reported landing Hawksbill Turtles captured in Belize; in the San Andrés Archipelago (Colombia), marine turtles are believed to be captured by the Honduran conch and lobster fleets that operate in the area; in Trinidad, marine turtles are observed being brought on board Venezuelan vessels operating in Trinidadian waters. In Anguilla, where a moratorium on the take of turtles is in place, there have been enquiries into whether marine turtle meat could be imported from a neighbouring country where a legal fishery exists. This clearly demonstrates the potential for international trade even if such trade is not currently taking place.

Management issues

Management of exploitation

With few exceptions and regardless of the differences in the legal frameworks between the 26 jurisdictions reviewed, the legal norms in place in those countries in which exploitation is permitted do not limit exploitation in such a way as to contribute to the sustainability of marine turtle populations. In effect, they do not serve management that would be consistent with the standards and practice of sustainable use (see **Table 2**). Based on the broader definition of management adopted for this review, it is difficult to conclude other than there is little active management of marine turtles in many of the jurisdictions examined. This is not to say that a jurisdiction might not be quite adept at basic and/or applied research, habitat protection and/or general conservation, but less apparent is a holistic integrated effort aimed at maintaining the marine turtle resource over time, despite the fact that best practices developed to achieve this end are increasingly available. There is a general failure to apply basic principles of resource management, such as those set by FAO in its Code of Conduct for Responsible Fisheries (FAO, 1995) and Guidelines on the Precautionary Approach to Capture Fisheries and Species Introductions (FAO, 1996).

It is not clear whether this failing results from the array of constraints to marine turtle management or from more perverse circumstances, whereby marine turtles, having either ceased to be an export commodity or been depleted to the point of no longer being considered a fisheries resource, are not valued as sufficiently important to warrant investment in their management. Clearly these animals continue to be an economic resource for some sectors of society, albeit primarily at the subsistence or artisanal level, and the object of attention for numerous research and conservation projects largely managed by NGOs and CBOs; however, they remain largely outside the priority management framework of governments.

- **Lack of stock assessment or impact assessment aimed at sustainability.** With the possible exception of a management programme for the legal collection and marketing of marine turtle eggs by the community of Ostional on the Pacific coast of Costa Rica and a recent comprehensive evaluation of the Green Turtle fishery in Caribbean Nicaragua under the auspices of the Wildlife Conservation Society (WCS), in no country has any stock assessment or impact assessment been reported to have been undertaken as a precursor to or part of the establishment or revision of legal controls on marine turtle exploitation. No attempt has been made, in any jurisdiction participating in this review, to determine a sustainable level of exploitation based on defined criteria, despite the fact that a sustainable take, even from such depleted populations as those in the Caribbean, is at least theoretically possible for some stocks. (Whether it would be truly sustainable would depend on the level of compliance, systematic monitoring and other aspects of the management regime.)
- **Failure to adopt marine turtle fishery controls that foster sustainability.** All of the legal fisheries in the insular Caribbean countries reviewed operate on the basis of minimum size limits (coupled, in most cases, with protection of nests and eggs), which targets exploitation on the large juveniles and adult turtles that decades of scientific research have demonstrated are the most important age classes to protect in order to prevent population declines and foster population recovery. Maintenance of this anachronistic standard defies the principles and practice of sustainable use. In no case are these fisheries defined as limited entry, with access restricted to bona fide turtle fishers, or restricted by quotas or other controls that could assist in promoting sustainability. An analogous problem exists in most of the mainland Americas countries reviewed, where exemptions for indigenous or subsistence take allow for uncontrolled, largely artisanal fisheries.

Efforts under way to address high levels of marine turtle exploitation, much of it illegal, in Nicaragua and Colombia offer numerous insights into how such measures might be devised and implemented. In the case of Nicaragua, WCS, working with government agencies, fishers and other stakeholders, is discussing dramatic reductions in marine turtle fishing effort and options for alternative livelihoods as it works to develop a conservation and management plan (Lagueux *et al.*, 2002). In Colombia, a multi-institutional, multi-stakeholder effort including indigenous Wayúu fishers aims at a sustainable-use regime for marine turtles in Guajira Department (Hernández, 2002). A programme not yet in implementation includes a system of transferable capture quotas for certain size classes of turtles, which would decline in number over time and apply only to local use of meat, thus excluding other marine turtle products and marketing and sale beyond these points. In both instances, the analyses undertaken and lessons learned thus far in these processes should be highly instructive for efforts to address illegal and/or unsustainable exploitation of marine turtles elsewhere in the region.

- **Lack of monitoring of legal exploitation to ensure sustainability.** The numbers of marine turtles being taken in legal fisheries are, with few exceptions, unknown, as, in most situations, no systematic or compre-

hensive monitoring is being taken of the number of turtles landed. The same is true of the legal collection of eggs. This situation is compounded by the lack of quantitative information on the number of turtles killed and nests excavated illegally. For some of the smaller islands in the Caribbean, estimates of both legal and illegal take are made, but these range in reliability, some of them being based on seizures and documented evidence and others on anecdotal information. In no instance, however, is there any indication that these numbers are analysed with a view to detecting trends that may be meaningful for an assessment of the impact of exploitation on marine turtle populations. The lack of monitoring of a legal take of marine turtles must be recognized as a serious shortcoming in management. In fact, there can be no management where systematic monitoring—recording of the numbers, species and age classes landed, fishing effort, and other parameters and analysis of the trends in those—is not taking place, and there can be no adaptive regime where there are no baseline data against which to evaluate the success (or failure) of conservation measures.

- **Insufficient monitoring of population trends.** In few of the jurisdictions where a legal fishery exists has there been a concerted effort to monitor marine turtle population trends *in situ* to ensure the fishery is not depleting marine turtle numbers.

Some jurisdictions have had nesting beach programmes in place for years (in rare cases over a decade), but in many such programmes have only recently begun. In relatively few instances (Costa Rica, Antigua, Barbados, and Trinidad offer the best examples from this study), have these been under way long enough to allow managers to develop credible assumptions about the status of local populations. Nesting populations offer excellent insight into the status of the population as a whole and have the advantage of being predictable in place and time, which can facilitate regular monitoring. However, by the time a manager documents a serious decline on the nesting beach (reflecting unsustainable rates of mortality 20 to 40 years earlier), it can be too late to design and implement a successful recovery strategy—particularly if the major source of mortality is in a distant country.

As earlier recommended by the CITES Wider Caribbean Hawksbill Turtle Dialogue Meetings, there is a need to develop standardized population monitoring protocols for implementation at Index sites throughout the region. Any successful management scheme must incorporate monitoring of both nesting and foraging populations, particularly foraging juveniles. At-sea census techniques are not as well developed or as straightforward to undertake from a statistical (analysis) point of view, but they are fundamental to understanding the dynamics of a population and its ability to sustain targeted levels of exploitation.

- **A range of noteworthy policy and management successes.** Many advancements are being made throughout the WCR in marine turtle management, including: national-level strategic planning; long-term population monitoring projects; dozens of basic and applied research programmes; innovative co-management agreements; monitoring programmes to document marine turtle exploitation; analyses and processes aimed at the development of sustainable-use regimes; organized public outreach initiatives; active media campaigns; public-private partnerships; involvement of communities and fishers in research and monitoring; certification schemes to encourage vendors to abide by national and international rules and regulations; significant investments in training and mentoring within and between countries; development of regional best practices on a wide variety of subjects; availability of conservation tools (e.g. a regional clearinghouse for tags and tagging technologies, database management software, curriculum materials, Internet-based resources); strengthening of national-level regulations; active regional networking among scientists and policy-makers;

and participation in two treaties that have recently entered into force and provide for the protection of marine turtles at the regional level. These have been emphasized in the country reports and can serve as models for replication.

Addressing other threats to marine turtles

Adequate management of exploitation of marine turtles (or any species) should take into account the other threats that they face. Two important threats of particular relevance to the WCR—but beyond the scope of this review—are discussed briefly below. Both warrant a comprehensive regional evaluation, along with recommendations and priorities for management action.

- **Loss and degradation of habitat.** In the insular Caribbean in particular, loss of nesting habitat to beach-front development is a major pressure on marine turtles. Degradation of nesting habitat can take many forms, but three problems that are particularly prevalent in the insular Caribbean are: mining of beach sand for construction, coastal construction and armoring, and the effects of beach-front lighting, which deter females from coming to shore to nest and disorient hatchlings so that they are unable to find the sea.

Similarly, and throughout the region, the loss of foraging habitat presents a significant management challenge. Losses accrue through the degradation and destruction of seagrass and live coral reef and more general degradation (e.g. from pollution, anchoring, over-fishing and marine recreational activities) of shallow coastal ecosystems, including mangrove and estuary habitats, that offer refugia, nurture prey species, and provide other important services. Marine turtle nesting and foraging habitats have been set aside in legally protected areas in a number of jurisdictions, but other measures to control the effects of human encroachment and activity have also been implemented and may be just as effective. There is a need for much broader consideration of marine turtle management needs as part of environmental impact assessment of coastal development projects.

- **Incidental mortality in fisheries.** In both the insular Caribbean and mainland Americas, the problem of incidental take and mortality of marine turtles in commercial and artisanal fisheries has been raised by many participants in this study and cited by a number of authors as a causal factor in population declines. Rates of incidental take may be even higher at a regional level than rates of direct take. Incidental capture of marine turtles in fisheries operations may be the most important factor limiting the recovery of marine turtles in the French Antilles, for example (Chevalier, 2003): more than half of the marine turtle mortalities or injuries recorded in Guadeloupe in the period 1999-2002 were attributable to fisheries interactions (Lartiges, unpubl. data, cited in Chevalier, 2003), and findings from a recent study (Delcroix, 2003) suggest that in Guadeloupe this is the single greatest cause of marine turtle mortality, exceeding all others combined and probably involving more than 1000 turtles per year (J. Chevalier, *in litt.*, 27 August 2004). In another example, ca. 3000 gravid Leatherbacks have been estimated to be accidentally caught in gill nets offshore from nesting beaches in Trinidad every year (Lee Lum, 2003), killing more turtles than all other sources of mortality combined; this situation is currently receiving priority attention at the highest levels of government.

There is a recognized need to quantify and promote measures to reduce incidental take of marine turtles. The deployment of turtle excluder devices (TEDs) is required by law in those countries operating a trawl fishery for shrimp, but some questions have been raised about how effectively this requirement is being enforced. In

the insular Caribbean, the problem of incidental mortality relates more to the use of coastal gill nets, longlines and other (non-trawl) fisheries, which are also deployed elsewhere in the region.

It is noteworthy that significant recent progress has been made in understanding the global challenge of incidental capture of marine turtles in fishing operations, but few countries have comprehensive programmes in place to address the problem at local levels. While the issue of incidental capture was outside the scope of this review, the subject has increasingly been the focus of inter-governmental dialogue. According to FAO (2004), the question of marine turtle conservation and interactions with fishing operations was raised at the 25th Session of the Committee on Fisheries (COFI), which agreed that a Technical Consultation on the topic should be held. An Expert Consultation on Interactions between Sea Turtles and Fisheries within an Ecosystem Context (organized to provide technical input to the Technical Consultation) convened in Rome in 2004, building on the proceedings of several other expert-based fora—including the Second International Fisheries Forum (2002), the US National Marine Fisheries Service International Technical Expert Workshop on Marine Turtle Bycatch in Longline Fisheries (2003), and the Bellagio Conference on Sea Turtle Conservation in the Pacific (2003)—that have recently addressed marine turtle issues, including fisheries interactions, and offered recommendations. An expert-based consultation convened to address—and offer solutions to—these issues from a WCR standpoint would be both timely and useful.

Constraints to management

Governments and other stakeholders in the region describe a range of constraints to more effective management of marine turtles. In addition to the issues discussed above, such as an inadequate legal framework and lack of a coherent, scientifically based, and effective management regime, these constraints include: understaffed and under-resourced fisheries/wildlife/parks offices; insufficient infrastructure for monitoring (e.g. lack of transportation for fisheries/wildlife officers, lack of reporting requirements and/or protocols) and enforcement; unreliable support from law enforcement; lack of trained personnel or training opportunities; limited (but clearly improving) political and public support; gaps in knowledge, such as marine turtle population numbers and critical sites; the absence of a baseline against which to define current population trends; the difficulty in securing funding to undertake long-term studies; and a generally poorly informed citizenry (many jurisdictions nevertheless reported progress based on an increasingly informed public, including more reporting of marine turtle sightings and infractions). Although many of these factors are common throughout the region and in particular in relation to the Small Island Developing States of the insular Caribbean, they vary in their degree of tractability depending on the jurisdiction. It is a noteworthy result of this review that many jurisdictions have reported clear progress in addressing one or more of these constraints.

In many jurisdictions, in particular the Latin American countries reviewed, the socio-economics of marine turtle exploitation present a major management challenge. Much of this exploitation is undertaken by indigenous and/or economically depressed coastal communities with few income-generating alternatives to the marine turtle resource. Improving management of marine turtles in these instances necessitates addressing in a holistic way the larger questions of sustainable livelihoods and rural development.

A final point should be noted regarding the importance of sustained technical assistance and training for individuals and agencies discharging marine turtle management responsibilities or otherwise engaged in marine turtle management efforts. The need for more training opportunities, and funding to take advantage of them, has been highlighted by several governments in the context of this review.

Table 2

Summary findings on management issues relating to exploitation and trade of marine turtles in the Lesser Antilles and Caribbean sector of Central America, Colombia and Venezuela

Jurisdiction	National Strategy ¹	Management of Exploitation			Population Monitoring		Critical Habitats ⁷		
		Sustainable take scientifically determined	Systematic monitoring of legal take	Annual legal take known	Nesting (# sites)	Foraging (# sites)	Major nesting beaches known	Nesting habitats legally protected (# sites) ⁸	Foraging habitats legally protected (# sites) ⁸
Anguilla (GB)	In review	Moratorium			√ (>1)		√		√ (5)
Sint Maarten (AN)	√	N/A – Complete legal protection					√	⁹	⁹
Saba (AN)	√	N/A – Complete legal protection					√		√ ¹⁰
Sint Eustatius (AN)	√	N/A – Complete legal protection			√ (1)		√	√ (1)	√ ¹⁰
Saint Kitts & Nevis	√				√ (>4)		√		
Antigua & Barbuda	√				√ (1)				√ (1)
Montserrat (GB)	–				√ (>4)		√		
Guadeloupe (FR)	In review ²	N/A – Complete legal protection			√ (3)		√	√ (>4)	√ (>4)
Dominica	In prep				√ (2)				√ (2)
Martinique (FR)	In review ²	N/A – Complete legal protection						√ (>1)	
Saint Lucia	√				√ (1)		√	√ (2)	√ (2)
Barbados	√	N/A – Complete legal protection			√ (>2)	√ (>1)	√		
Saint Vincent & the Grenadines	√						√		√ (>1)
Grenada	In prep				√ (>3)		√		
Trinidad & Tobago	In review				√ (>6)		√	√ (3)	√ (1)
Bonaire (AN)	√	N/A – Complete legal protection			√ (>1)	√ (>2)	√	√ (3)	√ ¹⁰
Curaçao (AN)	√	N/A – Complete legal protection					√	√ (7)	√ (1)
Aruba (NL)	√	N/A – Complete legal protection			√ (>2)		√	√ (>2)	
Venezuela	√	N/A – Complete legal protection			√ (>6)		√	√ (>9)	√ (>5)
Colombia	√ ³				√ (>1)		√	√ (>2)	√ (>5)
Panama	In review				√ (3)	√ (1)	√	√ (1)	√ (2)
Costa Rica	In prep	N/A – Complete legal protection			√ (3)	√ (2)	√	√ (2)	√ (3)
Nicaragua	In prep ⁴		√	√	√ (>2)	√ (>2)	√		√ (>1)
Honduras	–						√	√ (2)	Y (12)
Guatemala	√ ⁵						√	√ (1)	√ (3)
Belize	√	N/A ⁶	N/A ⁶	√ ⁶	√ (>2)		√	√ (>3)	√ (>10)

KEY: √ = Yes blank space = No – = no information available to authors

To emphasize the variability between adjacent range States, insular jurisdictions are listed in geographical order from Anguilla south to Aruba, and the mainland American countries are listed starting with Venezuela, the furthest south-east, and moving north through Colombia and Central America (see **Figure 1**).

Table 2 (continued)**Summary findings on management issues relating to exploitation and trade of marine turtles in the Lesser Antilles and Caribbean sector of Central America, Colombia and Venezuela****Notes:**

- ¹ Unless otherwise specified, reference is to a national Sea Turtle Recovery Action Plan (STRAP) developed under the auspices of WIDECASST and the UNEP Caribbean Environment Programme.
- ² *Plan de Restauration des Tortues Marines des Antilles Françaises* (Draft), under the auspices of the *Office National de la Chasse et de la Faune Sauvage* (ONCFS), *Direction Régionale de l'Environnement* (DIREN) (Chevalier, 2003).
- ³ *Programa Nacional para la Conservación de las Tortugas Marinas y Continentales de Colombia*, under the auspices of the *Dirección General de Ecosistemas Ministerio del Medio Ambiente* (MMA, 2002).
- ⁴ Draft Management Strategy for Sea Turtle Conservation on the Caribbean Coast of Nicaragua, under the auspices of the Wildlife Conservation Society (Lagueux *et al.*, 2002).
- ⁵ *Estrategia nacional de manejo y conservación de tortugas marinas, Guatemala*, under the auspices of the *Consejo Nacional de Areas Protegidas* (CONAP) (Sánchez Castañeda *et al.*, 2002).
- ⁶ Belize recently (2002) adopted marine turtle regulations requiring issuance, in writing, of a permit by the Fisheries Administrator for the take or use of any marine turtle (other than the Hawksbill Turtle, which is fully protected at all times) for traditional or cultural use, with the permit specifying the “amount and specific purpose for such use”. To date (November 2005), no such permits have been issued.
- ⁷ Although many countries have reasonable information on the location of major nesting grounds, very little information exists on major foraging grounds or migratory pathways.
- ⁸ While in several instances, protected areas have been established specifically to safeguard important marine turtle nesting or foraging area, most protected areas, particularly marine protected areas (including marine reserves), incorporate a wide range of habitats and species; the number of sites refers to the protected areas themselves which, in embracing seagrass, coral, mangrove, or coastal habitats, are presumed to offer protection for marine turtle foraging areas or nesting beaches.
- ⁹ Adoption of the marine park ordinance designating the Sint Maarten Marine Park and formalizing its zoning plan are pending; in its current iteration, the Marine Park Ordinance will also provide protection for all seven known marine turtle nesting beaches.
- ¹⁰ A marine protected area surrounds the entire island.

Enforcement issues

Effective law enforcement is about more than a coherent legal framework, effective enforcement protocols and trained personnel. It requires a well-co-ordinated administration, an informed and supportive citizenry and judicial system, credible socio-economic alternatives, and incentives that minimize the attractiveness of illicit activity. A comprehensive review of the state of law enforcement in the region, of incentives that work and of models suitable for replication, would be both timely and useful. In the interim, the following observations are offered based on the results of this analysis.

- **Improving compliance.** The extent of illegal take and trade indicates a clear need to improve compliance with the law. Whether this would be done more effectively through punitive measures (and vigorous enforcement) or incentive-based measures and sustained engagement with communities and relevant sectors clearly depends on the situation. On small islands, for example, there is generally less interest in taking strict enforcement measures against individuals in one's own community, and such measures could be counter-productive. The first step in compliance is informing the public and concerned parties of the regulations in force. This is a recognized problem in a number of jurisdictions. In addition to greater information through a range of media, there appears to be a need for more active extension work with fishers and fishing co-operatives, as well as coastal communities, to consult with them about marine turtle and other relevant regulations (current and proposed) and conservation and management issues. As is suggested by other analyses of illegal wildlife exploitation (e.g. Milner-Gulland and Leader-Williams, 1992), the effectiveness of a mere enforcement presence in deterring poaching should not be under-estimated.

Along a similar vein, there is a clear need to work with hoteliers and other coastal landowners, as well as with planning authorities, to ensure compliance with conservation regulations, such as setback requirements, armouring and mining statutes, pollution laws, beach-front lighting ordinances, construction and zoning restrictions, etc.

- **Enhancing capacity for monitoring and enforcement.** Whether the object is to pursue violations or monitor fishing activity, there is clearly a need for more patrols at sea and on marine turtle nesting beaches to document legal and deter illegal activity. As highlighted above, illegal exploitation and trade of marine turtles are still common, but a lack of manpower and equipment impedes more effective enforcement. In some instances, this might be as simple as having a reliable boat to enable patrols at sea. That nesting beach monitoring has proved to be a very successful deterrent to poaching should be considered an important added benefit to that type of population monitoring. Similarly, turtle-watching tourism has deterred poaching and stimulated enforcement at sites where the revenue generated by such tourism is valued and fostered by communities, NGOs and governments.

Improving enforcement of trade controls requires a strengthening of existing efforts and capacities as well. In many jurisdictions in (and outside) the region, the interception of illegal wildlife shipments is not viewed as a priority by government agencies. In addition to regular training and support for Customs officers and other personnel responsible for controlling international trade, greater co-operation between government agencies in-country and between neighbouring jurisdictions is clearly needed.

- **Generating greater political support for environmental enforcement.** In addition to being a material resource constraint, the lower priority afforded marine resource offences as opposed to other criminal offences by enforcement agencies is a problem for marine turtle management. In addition to enforcing controls on the take of marine turtles, there needs to be more effective enforcement of controls on other activities negatively affecting marine turtles, such as sand-mining.
- **Seizures and prosecutions.** Although this information is very incomplete, there appear to be considerably fewer prosecutions than seizures. Whether the seizures are considered a sufficient deterrent or whether the lack of support from law enforcement agencies and the courts is a major factor behind this is not clear.
- **Range in penalties.** Although this information is very incomplete, there appears to be quite a range in penalties for marine turtle violations, including some that would seem to be a very strong deterrent and some that are so punitive that they appear never to be fully enforced. However, with little or no enforcement effort (and, thus, a low risk of apprehension), it is impossible to judge whether the established penalties are an effective deterrent.
- **Stockpiles.** There is no evidence to indicate that stockpiling of marine turtle parts or products is occurring in the vast majority of States participating in this review (see **Table 3**). Governments are making seizures, but how they dispose of the products or whether they maintain an inventory of these could not be documented by any participants in this review. There has been some evidence uncovered of stockpiled Hawksbill shell products (e.g. Chacón, 2002), but the extent of stockpiling appears to be a matter of speculation.
- **Apparent lack of monitoring of enforcement effort.** There appears to be little systematic approach to law enforcement effort as regards marine turtles. With illegal exploitation being a factor in every jurisdiction covered in this study, this should be considered a problem. A more systematic approach, such as is being implemented in Saint Lucia, involving the recording of relevant data—reports from citizens, seizures, etc. and enforcement effort—and the analysis of that information for marine turtle and broader marine resource management purposes would be useful for assessing the enforcement effort required and the effectiveness of that effort.
- **Public awareness and education.** A number of jurisdictions see public awareness and education and training as one of the few viable approaches to stemming illegal exploitation. Echoing the concerns of many countries in the region, the Department of Fisheries in Saint Lucia believes effective enforcement to be “nearly impossible” owing to resource and other constraints and, for this reason, is seeking to expand public awareness efforts. It should be noted that significant advances have been made in many jurisdictions to heighten awareness and appreciation for marine turtle conservation, such as through engaging local communities and the media in satellite-tracking efforts, turtle-watching schemes, marine turtle “hotlines” and workshops and other outreach activities with user communities. There are many very successful approaches being deployed in the region that are being or could be adapted elsewhere. Perhaps one of the most important gaps in information-sharing is with the tourism sector (e.g. hotels, yachters, dive and tour operators), which would appear to have little awareness of the widespread effect of beach-front development and marine recreation on the survival of marine turtles.

Addressing continued marketing and trade of marine turtle products will also require more extensive public awareness efforts, including more targeted information for the travelling public.

Table 3

Summary findings on enforcement issues relating to exploitation and trade of marine turtles in the Lesser Antilles and Caribbean sector of Central America, Colombia and Venezuela

Jurisdiction	Reports of illegal exploitation and/or sale at nat'l level	Recent ¹ reports of illegal int'l trade ²	Stockpiles reported	Recent ¹ seizures and/or arrests	Recent ¹ prosecutions and/or penalties	Citizen reports of offenses	General public awareness of laws	Adequate enforcement ³	Penalties adequate deterrent ³
Anguilla (GB)	√	?		√		√	√		√ ⁶
Sint Maarten (AN)	√	√		√	√	–	√		√
Saba (AN)						–	√		√
Sint Eustatius (AN)	√				–	–	√	√	√
Saint Kitts & Nevis	√	√		√	–	√	√		√
Antigua & Barbuda	√	√			–	–	–	?	√
Montserrat (GB)	√				–	–	?		
Guadeloupe (FR)	√			√	√	√	√	?	√
Dominica	√	√		√	√	√	√		
Martinique (FR)	√	?				–	√		√
Saint Lucia	√	√		√	–	√	– ⁵		√
Barbados	√	√				√	√		√ ⁶
Saint Vincent & the Grenadines	√	√	?	–	–	–	√		√
Grenada	√	√		–	–	√			√
Trinidad & Tobago	√	√		√	√	√			
Bonaire (AN)	√	? ⁴		–	–	√	√		√
Curaçao (AN)	√	? ⁴		–	–	√	√		√
Aruba (NL)	√	√		√	√	√	√		√
Venezuela	√	√		√	√	√			√
Colombia	√	√		√	–	–			–
Panama	√	√	–	√	√	√			?
Costa Rica	√	√	√	√	√	√			√
Nicaragua	√	√	√	√	–	–			√ ⁶
Honduras	√	√	–	√	–	–			–
Guatemala	√	√	–	√	√	–			√
Belize	√	√		√	–	–			√

KEY: √ = Yes blank space = No ? = available information is unclear or contradictory – = no information available to authors

To emphasize variability in enforcement issues between adjacent range states, insular jurisdictions are listed in geographical order from Anguilla south to Aruba, then across to Venezuela and moving north again through Central America (see **Figure 1**).

Table 3 (continued)**Summary findings on enforcement issues relating to exploitation and trade of marine turtles in the Lesser Antilles and Caribbean sector of Central America, Colombia and Venezuela****Notes:**

- ¹ “Recent” indicates since 1992
- ² Recent reports derive from CITES annual report statistics (1992-2004) or from other sources examined for this report, including published reports and reports from knowledgeable persons in-country. For the insular countries of the Caribbean, the data typically document seizures in foreign ports of entry of usually small numbers of specimens, usually imported for personal use. In no insular country do available data indicate directed commercial trade. Conversely, in Latin America, although not readily discernible from CITES statistics, there is evidence of transboundary trafficking in significant volumes (e.g., Chacón, 2002).
- ³ Fully recognizing the subjective nature of ‘adequate’, the authors felt, nevertheless, that it was useful to make a first attempt to organize this information on a regional scale; our determinations were made from explicit information provided from in-country experts or inferred from the existing literature.
- ⁴ Undocumented marine turtle parts and products, especially eggs, arrive informally and presumably at low volumes aboard boats from Venezuela.
- ⁵ Saint Lucia recently lifted an 8.5-year (1996-2004) moratorium on the capture of marine turtles, and, pending the adoption of draft revised regulations, the 1994 *Fisheries Regulations* are in effect; the extent to which the public are aware of the most recent regulatory change could not be assessed within the time frame of the current analysis.
- ⁶ Some participants in this review have suggested, or a reading of the legislation suggests, that monetary fines imposed by law may be too high to serve as an “adequate deterrent;” the extremely punitive nature of these fines gives rise to concern that enforcement officers would not pursue marine turtle infractions or such infractions would not be prosecuted in the courts.

RECOMMENDATIONS

This study has identified a wide range of problems with marine turtle management in the region examined and documented a similarly wide range of innovative approaches to addressing these problems. That some of these management problems persist after decades of discussion (cf. Bacon *et al.*, 1984; Ogren, 1989; Eckert and Abreu Grobois, 2001; IUCN, 2002) is testament to their complexity and the need to harness a broader pool of expertise and capacities than has heretofore been brought to bear on behalf of marine turtles. In some instances, there is clearly a need for greater political will.

In accordance with the FAO Code of Conduct for Responsible Fisheries (FAO, 1995), which states that “the right to fish carries with it the obligation to do so in a responsible manner so as to ensure effective conservation and management of the living aquatic resources”, the management of marine turtles should seek to maintain the availability of the resource “in sufficient quantities for present and future generations in the context of food security, poverty alleviation and sustainable development”. Management measures should, *inter alia*, prevent over-fishing, rehabilitate depleted populations, incorporate the best scientific evidence (taking into account traditional knowledge, as well as relevant environmental, economic and social factors), assign priority to research and data collection (including at international scales) and promote environmentally safe fishing gear and practices in order to protect both the target resource and the ecosystems upon which it depends.

1. In the light of the recognized depleted status of marine turtles in the WCR and in most of the jurisdictions reviewed for this study (the status in some jurisdictions is unknown or, in the absence of objective data, subject to differing views), and in the light of the potential for continuing declines resulting from the legally mandated exploitation of large juvenile and adult turtles or the lack of meaningful controls on marine turtle exploitation, governments allowing legal exploitation of marine turtles should move expeditiously to review and revise comprehensively the legal framework and the broader institutional mandates and priorities that provide for marine turtle management. In so doing, they should clarify their national policy regarding marine turtles.

In addition to measures governing exploitation, including exemptions for subsistence and indigenous use and for the collection of eggs, this review should address the marketing and trade, both internal and international, of marine turtles and turtle products and enforcement of legal provisions, including appropriate penalties and capacities for enforcement. Revised legislation should allow for flexibility in the implementation of effective management regimes and ensure that the competent authorities have the powers to amend relevant regulations in a timely fashion in order to implement management changes. Finally, this review should include the necessary provisions to enable full implementation and enforcement of CITES.

Consideration should be given as to whether this review can be effectively undertaken while hundreds and thousands of marine turtles continue to be exploited, uncounted thousands more drown in indiscriminate fishing gear every year and, in at least some jurisdictions, the majority of eggs laid are collected for sale and consumption. With these challenges apparently in mind, a moratorium on the capture of marine turtles, seen as a useful interim step to enable national stock assessments, was recommended more than a decade ago by the harmonized fishery regulations of OECS (FAO, 1993), a recommendation that was never realized.

2. In support of a comprehensive review and revision of the legal framework for marine turtle management, a comprehensive frame survey (marine turtle catch and use assessment) should be undertaken to quantify and characterize exploitation and use of marine turtles at the national level, including:
 - the landing of turtles at sea and hunting on nesting beaches;
 - exchange and marketing of turtles and turtle products;
 - numbers and types of fishers (and gears) involved, including the extent to which marine turtle landings result from incidental or opportunistic take in other fishing operations or from a targeted fishery;
 - processing and marketing patterns; and
 - the importance to livelihoods of the products and income derived from marine turtle exploitation.

This investigation should also aim to establish the nature and extent of illegal exploitation and trade of marine turtles and eggs and marine turtle products, and the extent to which they may negatively impact marine turtle populations and compromise marine turtle management.

3. If legal exploitation of marine turtles is to continue, the restrictions on this exploitation must reflect the biological parameters of marine turtles, take into account their depleted status and aim, at a minimum, at preventing any further population declines. Any exploitation regime promoting population recovery and maintenance should be established and conducted according to sound management principles and practice, which should include the following:
 - A. Bringing exploitation in line with biological principles, including:
 - complete protection of nesting females at all times;
 - complete protection of all species during the primary nesting season, 1 March to 30 November;
 - complete protection of the Leatherback, which occurs in the region only as an adult, and typically an egg-bearing female;
 - maximum size limits, based on length (which is easier to undertake in the field) rather than weight, so as to safeguard large juveniles and adults;
 - a conservative limit on the numbers of animals and/or eggs that may be exploited, such as through quotas and/or licences; and
 - a requirement that capture quotas be based, if not on a stock assessment, on data derived from national processes and research activities, and that, as far as practicable, these data be collected in such a way as to be compatible with the goal of assessing stocks throughout their full geographical ranges.
 - B. Managing the legal fishery through an enforceable, high-compliance monitoring programme aimed at establishing trends and monitoring these over time. A national programme to monitor marine turtle exploitation should document comprehensively and systematically, and in a manner allowing such records to be analysed and compared over time, the following:
 - the number of fishers taking marine turtles and by what means;
 - the number, size and species distribution of the marine turtles landed;
 - the locality where the animals were taken;
 - catch-per-unit-effort; and
 - the disposition of the marine turtles landed, including value of the animal and/or products if sold or traded.

In support of reliable monitoring of the fishery, the following should be required:

- that ownership identification tags be installed on approved gear (e.g. nets);
- that turtles be landed alive or intact, prohibiting, for example, the use of spear guns and extended net sets that can result in drowning, and providing for reliable recording and verification of turtle landings; and
- that the licensing process include as a criterion full participation in the monitoring programme.

C. Establishing a systematic marine turtle monitoring programme that will:

- document distribution and abundance of local populations;
- identify major nesting grounds and foraging areas;
- designate Index nesting beaches and Index foraging grounds and document the numbers of marine turtles occurring in these over time;
- manage data records such that statistically significant trends in abundance can be identified and inform management; and
- identify and monitor threats and other factors influencing marine turtle survival.

4. Mechanisms to quantify levels of incidental mortality of marine turtles, arguably the largest single sources of mortality in some jurisdictions, should be developed. Drawing on examples from within the region (e.g. from Trinidad and Guadeloupe) and beyond, measures to reduce or eliminate the incidental capture and mortality of marine turtles, such as through stakeholder-led processes, incentives packages, time-area closures and/or alternative types of gear or fishing methodology, should be researched, evaluated, and implemented.
5. Critical habitats, both terrestrial and marine, for marine turtles should be identified and protected and incorporated into broader biodiversity management programmes. The identification of critical habitats should occur over the range of the population, taking into account that foraging habitats for seasonally encountered breeding animals may be located in distant range States. It is noted that new governance regimes may be necessary to safeguard marine turtles in international waters, including high-seas migratory corridors, and to protect highly mobile life stages adequately.
6. Increased efforts should be made to engage rural communities and fishers in marine turtle conservation and management. Fisheries and rural development extension efforts should be implemented that involve regular exchanges with fishers and hunters regarding marine turtles and their conservation and management needs and their participation in efforts to manage marine turtles so as to enhance compliance with regulations and support for marine turtle management. Support directed toward sustainable fishery practices and/or alternative livelihoods, including but not limited to non-extractive use of marine turtles, should be provided, as relevant and necessary, to assist fishers and hunters meaningfully in their efforts to comply with revised marine turtle regulations.

Recognizing the range of negative impacts of coastal development (e.g. sand-mining, destruction of vegetation, beach construction and armouring, beach-front lighting, vehicular use of nesting beaches) on marine turtles and turtle habitat and the increasing role of marine turtles in the “tourism product” of many countries in the WCR, increased efforts should likewise be made to engage the tourism sector in comprehensive efforts to manage and conserve marine turtles and their habitats.

7. A greater investment of resources—human, financial, logistical—in marine turtle management is clearly needed if these species are to recover. Financial, logistical and political support and encouragement should be extended to relevant government agencies to develop and implement a modern, scientifically based conservation and management regime for nationally depleted marine turtle stocks, including for the revision of the legal framework, scientific studies, monitoring programmes, co-ordination with other jurisdictions sharing the same turtle stocks, enforcement capacity and institutional strengthening of government agencies whose mandate includes marine turtles and their habitats. Sustained technical assistance, including training and other forms of professional development, is essential if these efforts are to succeed.

In this context, it should be noted that substantial financial, technical and infrastructural investments are being made in the region in the form of fisheries development and management. By and large, these investments appear to be focused on maximizing catches and economic returns rather than fostering sustainability. Government budgetary appropriations, overseas development assistance and private-sector investment must recognize that there can be no such thing as fisheries “management” if there is no baseline stock assessment or trend data, no monitoring of fisheries landings, no enforcement presence at sea and no underlying legal or regulatory framework that supports controls and their enforcement in relation to marine resource use. Similarly, the development of tourism infrastructure should more effectively address impacts on biodiversity and marine turtles. Both private and public foreign investment in the fisheries and tourism sectors should take account of the increased responsibilities—and costs—of the relevant government agencies in managing for sustainability the resources concerned and the broader biodiversity impacts that may ensue.

8. The essential role of the non-government sector, in some instances including universities, research institutions and other agencies, as well as NGOs and CBOs, in partnering (including through co-management arrangements) with governments to undertake marine turtle conservation and management should be enhanced through the provision of financial, logistical and political support by governments and the donor community, in particular in the development of partnerships, including co-management arrangements, to meet mutually agreed objectives.
9. Due recognition should be afforded the socio-economic circumstances, in particular in the Latin American countries reviewed, that drive much of marine turtle exploitation. There is a clear need for a multi-sectoral, integrated approach that brings marine turtle exploitation in line with the principle of sustainability and finds solutions that enhance rather than depress livelihoods and quality of life, especially for the most vulnerable of human populations. Donor and technical assistance agencies with capacities in rural development should be encouraged to engage in efforts to improve the balance between marine turtles and coastal communities.
10. Effective management of marine turtles at the national level necessitates a regional approach to management, in the collection and recording of data on marine turtles and in the design of management regimes aiming at the sustainability of marine turtle populations.

Greater emphasis, including by donor agencies, should be given to identifying the boundaries of shared stocks, such as through telemetric and/or genetic studies. In addition, range States should be afforded greater access to the research tools necessary for a modern understanding of stock origin, movement and home range. Data should be collected and analysed to contribute not only to national stock assessments, but to provide a scientific basis for co-ordinated responses to shared marine turtle management issues.

11. Along the same vein, mechanisms must be developed and implemented that provide not only for co-operation but also for co-ordination in implementing management measures between countries that share management responsibility for marine turtle stocks. Developing a scientifically based regime for exploiting marine turtles at the “national” level will focus exploitation on foraging populations which, in most instances, comprise stocks of mixed origin. There is a need for management measures to factor in exploitation and other impacts outside “national” jurisdictions, as well as the management objectives of jurisdictions that are placing a priority on the recovery of marine turtle populations.

Many contributors to this review noted the importance to their national management efforts of a regional management plan and of funding to support the co-operative efforts needed to implement such a plan. The WCR benefits from two regional treaties relating to marine turtles: the SPAW Protocol, which entered into force in 2000, and IAC, which entered into effect in 2001. Comprehensive membership by the countries of the WCR will greatly enhance the effectiveness of these instruments in serving as a regional forum for collaboration and co-operation in marine turtle management. Serious consideration should be afforded to how these agreements could provide the political apparatus for multilateral decision-making on specific management measures as well as how they can facilitate the process and assist in providing for the technical and institutional infrastructure that will be required if the process is to be successful.

12. There is a need for greater international co-operation in stemming illegal international trade in marine turtle products. Existing efforts to address regional wildlife trade issues in Central America, in particular, should be strengthened through increased financial, logistical and political support and expanded to support necessary bilateral and multilateral efforts in other jurisdictions in the region.

REFERENCES

- Abreu Grobois, F.A., V. Guzmán, E. Cuevas and M. Alba Gamio (Compilers). (2005). *Memorias del Taller Rumbo a la COP 3: Diagnóstico del estado de la tortuga carey (Eretmochelys imbricata) en la Península de Yucatán y determinación de acciones estratégicas*. SEMARNAT, CONANP, IFAW, PRONATURA–Península de Yucatán, WWF, Defenders of Wildlife.
- Aiken, J.J., B.J. Godley, A.C. Broderick, T. Austin, G. Ebanks-Petrie and G.C. Hays. (2001). Two hundred years after a commercial marine turtle fishery: the current status of marine turtles nesting in the Cayman Islands. *Oryx* 35:145–152.
- Bacon, P., F. Berry, K. Bjorndal, H. Hirth, L. Ogren and M. Weber (Eds). (1984). *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium, 17–22 July 1983, San José, Costa Rica*, I. RSMAS Printing, Miami. 306 pp.
- Bass, A.L. (1999). Genetic analysis to elucidate the natural history and behaviour of hawksbill turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) in the wider Caribbean: a review and re-analysis. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 3(2):195–199.
- Bjorndal, K.A. (1982). The consequences of herbivory for the life history pattern of the Caribbean green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*. Pp. 111–116. In: K.A. Bjorndal (Ed.). *Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
- Bjorndal, K.A. and A.B. Bolten. (2003). From ghosts to key species: restoring sea turtle populations to fulfill their ecological roles. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* 100:16–21. (To access all articles published in the *Marine Turtle Newsletter*, visit www.seaturtle.org/mtn/)
- Bjorndal, K.A. and J.B.C. Jackson. (2003). Roles of sea turtles in marine ecosystems: reconstructing the past. Pp. 259–273. In: P.L. Lutz, J.A. Musick and J. Wyneken (Eds). *The Biology of Sea Turtles*, II. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida.

- Bjorndal, K.A., A.B. Bolten and H.R. Martins. (2000). Somatic growth model of juvenile loggerhead sea turtles: duration of the pelagic stage. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 202:265–272.
- Bjorndal, K.A., A. Carr, A.B. Meylan, J.A. Mortimer. (1985). Reproductive biology of the hawksbill *Eretmochelys imbricata* at Tortuguero, Costa Rica, with notes on the ecology of the species in the Caribbean. *Biological Conservation* 34:353–368.
- Bolten, A.B. (2003). Introduction: The loggerhead sea turtle—a most excellent fish. Pp. 1–3. In: A.B. Bolten and B.E. Witherington (Eds). *Loggerhead Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Books, Washington, DC.
- Bouchard, S.S. and K.A. Bjorndal. (2000). Sea turtles as biological transporters of nutrients and energy from marine to terrestrial ecosystems. *Ecology* 81:2305–2313.
- Boulon, R.H., P.H. Dutton and D.L. McDonald. (1996). Leatherback turtles (*Dermochelys coriacea*) on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands: fifteen years of conservation. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 2(2):141–147.
- Bowen, B.W. (2003). What is a loggerhead turtle? The genetic perspective. Pp. 7–27. In: A.B. Bolten and B.E. Witherington (Eds). *Loggerhead Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Books, Washington, DC.
- Bowen, B.W. and S.A. Karl. (1997). Population genetics, phylogeography, and molecular evolution. Pp. 29–50. In: P.L. Lutz and J.A. Musick (Eds). *The Biology of Sea Turtles*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida.
- Bowen, B.W. and W.N. Witzell. (1996). *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Sea Turtle Conservation Genetics*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFSC-396. US Department of Commerce.
- Byrne, R. (2004). Response to TRAFFIC International Questionnaire, CITES Review of Exploitation, Trade and Management of Marine Turtles of the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela. Completed by Rowan Byrne, RoSTI Project Manager. Dated 8 June 2004.
- Campbell, C.L. (2003). Population assessment and management needs of a green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, population in the western Caribbean. Ph.D. dissertation, University of Florida. 124 pp.
- Canin, J. (1991). International trade aspects of the Japanese Hawksbill shell ('Bekko') industry. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* 54:17–21. (To access all articles published in the *Marine Turtle Newsletter*, visit www.seaturtle.org/mtn/)
- Carr, A. (1955). *The Windward Road: Adventures of a Naturalist on Remote Caribbean Shores*. The Florida State University Press, Tallahassee. 258 pp.
- Carr, A. (1967). *The Sea Turtle: So Excellent a Fish*. University of Texas Press, Austin. 280 pp.
- Carr, A., M.H. Carr and A.B. Meylan. (1978). The ecology and migration of sea turtles, 7. The West Caribbean green turtle colony. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 162(1):1–46.
- Carr, A., A. Meylan, J. Mortimer, K. Bjorndal and T. Carr. (1982). *Surveys of sea turtle populations and habitats in the Western Atlantic*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFC-91. US Department of Commerce.
- Chacón, D. (2001). Cultural and economic roles of sea turtles. Pp. 18–23. In: K.L. Eckert and F.A. Abreu Grobois (Eds). *Proceedings of the Regional Meeting, Marine Turtle Conservation in the Wider Caribbean Region: A Dialogue for Effective Regional Management, Santo Domingo, 16–18 November 1999*. WIDECAS, IUCN-MTSG, WWF and UNEP-CEP. Available at www.iucn-tsg.org/publications/DR_Proceedings/Index.htm (English) and www.iucn-mtsg.org/publications/Memorias_RD/ContenidoRD.htm (Spanish).
- Chacón, D. (2002). *Diagnóstico sobre el comercio de las tortugas marinas y sus derivados en el istmo centroamericano*. Red Regional para la Conservación de las Tortugas Marinas en Centroamérica (RCA), San José, Costa Rica.
- Chaloupka, M.Y. and J.A. Musick. (1997). Age, growth, and population dynamics. Pp. 233–276. In: P.L. Lutz and J.A. Musick (Eds). *The Biology of Sea Turtles*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida.
- Chevalier, J. (2003). Plan de restauration des tortues marines des Antilles Françaises. Document de Travail. Septembre 2003. Office National de la Chasse et de la Faune Sauvage (ONCFS), Direction Régionale de l'Environnement (DIREN). www.martinique.ecologie.gouv.fr/rapports.html

- Chevalier, J. and M. Girondot. (2000). Recent population trend for *Dermochelys coriacea* in French Guiana. Pp.56–57. In: Abreu Grobois, F.A., R. Briseño-Dueñas, R. Márquez, and L. Sarti (Compilers). *Proceedings of the 18th International Sea Turtle Symposium*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFSC-436. US Department of Commerce. Available at: www.nmfs.noaa.gov/pr/species/turtles/symposia.htm
- CICTMAR (Centro de Investigación y Conservación de Tortugas Marinas). (2002). Response to TRAFFIC International Questionnaire, CITES Review of Exploitation, Trade and Management of the Marine Turtles of the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela. Completed by Hedelvy J. Guada, Directora Ejecutiva. Dated 17 August 2002.
- Crouse, D.T., L.B. Crowder and H. Caswell. (1987). A stage-based population model for loggerhead sea turtles and implications for conservation. *Ecology* 68:1412–1423.
- Crowder, L.B., D.T. Crouse, S.S. Heppell and T.H. Martin. (1994). Predicting the impact of turtle excluder devices on loggerhead sea turtle populations. *Ecological Applications* 4:437–445.
- Delcroix, E. (2003). Etude des captures accidentelles de tortues marines par la pêche maritime dans les eaux de l'archipel guadeloupéen. Maîtrise des Sciences et Techniques Aménagement et Environnement à Metz. Rapport AEVA. 85 pp. Unpublished.
- Díaz-Fernández, R., T. Okayama, T. Uchiyama, E. Carrillo, G. Espinosa, R. Márquez, C. Diez and H. Koike. (1999). Genetic sourcing for the Hawksbill Turtle, *Eretmochelys imbricata*, in the northern Caribbean region. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 3(2):296–300.
- Donnelly, M. (1991). Japan bans import of hawksbill shell effective December 1992. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* 54:1–3. (To access all articles published in the *Marine Turtle Newsletter*, visit www.seaturtle.org/mtn/)
- Dutton, D.L., P.H. Dutton, M. Chaloupka and R.H. Boulon. (2005). Increase of a Caribbean leatherback turtle *Dermochelys coriacea* nesting population linked to long-term nest protection. *Biological Conservation* 126:186–194.
- Dutton, P.H., B.W. Bowen, D.W. Owens, A. Barragan and S.K. Davis. (1999). Global phylogeography of the leatherback turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*). *Journal of Zoology, London* 248:397–409.
- Eckert, K.L. (1987). Environmental unpredictability and leatherback sea turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*) nest loss. *Herpetologica* 43(3):315–323.
- Eckert, K.L. (1995a). *Draft General Guidelines and Criteria for Management of Threatened and Endangered Marine Turtles in the Wider Caribbean Region*. UNEP(OCA)/CAR WG.19/INF.7. Prepared by WIDECASST for the 3rd Meeting of the Interim Scientific and Technical Advisory Committee to the SPAW Protocol. Kingston, 11–13 October 1995. United Nations Caribbean Environment Programme, Kingston, Jamaica. 95 pp.
- Eckert, K.L. (1995b). Leatherback Sea Turtle, *Dermochelys coriacea*. Pp. 37–75. In: P.T. Plotkin (Ed.). *National Marine Fisheries Service and U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service Status Reviews for Sea Turtles Listed under the Endangered Species Act of 1973*. US National Marine Fisheries Service, Silver Spring, Maryland. www.nmfs.noaa.gov/pr/readingrm/statrvws/Sea_Turtle_Status_Reviews.pdf
- Eckert, K.L. (2001). Status and distribution of the leatherback sea turtle, *Dermochelys coriacea*, in the Wider Caribbean Region. Pp. 24–31. In: K.L. Eckert and F.A. Abreu Grobois (Eds). *Proceedings of the Regional Meeting, Marine Turtle Conservation in the Wider Caribbean Region: A Dialogue for Effective Regional Management, Santo Domingo, 16–18 November 1999*. WIDECASST, IUCN-MTSG, WWF and UNEP-CEP. www.iucn-tsg.org/publications/DR_Proceedings/Index.htm (English) and www.iucn-mtsg.org/publications/Memorias_RD/ContenidoRD.htm (Spanish)

- Eckert, K.L. and F.A. Abreu Grobois (Eds). (2001). *Proceedings of the Regional Meeting, Marine Turtle Conservation in the Wider Caribbean Region: A Dialogue for Effective Regional Management, Santo Domingo, 16–18 November 1999*. WIDECAS, IUCN-MTSG, WWF and UNEP-CEP. xx + 154 pp. www.iucn-tsg.org/publications/DR_Proceedings/Index.htm (English) and www.iucn-mtsg.org/publications/Memorias_RD/ContenidoRD.htm (Spanish).
- Eckert, K.L. and A.H. Hemphill. (2005). Sea turtles as flagships for protection of the Wider Caribbean Region. *MAST* 3(2) and 4(1):119–143. www.marecentre.nl/mast/MASTturtleissue.html
- Eckert, K.L., S.A. Eckert, T.W. Adams and A.D. Tucker. (1989). Inter-nesting migrations by leatherback sea turtles (*Dermochelys coriacea*) in the West Indies. *Herpetologica* 45(2):190–194.
- Eckert, S.A. (1998). Perspectives on the use of satellite telemetry and electronic technologies for the study of marine turtles, with reference to the first year-long tracking of leatherback sea turtles. Pp. 44–46. In: S.P. Epperly and J. Braun (Compilers). *Proceedings of the 17th Annual Sea Turtle Symposium*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFSC-415. US Department of Commerce. Available at: www.nmfs.noaa.gov/pr/species/turtles/symposia.htm
- Eckert, S.A. (2002). Distribution of juvenile leatherback sea turtle, *Dermochelys coriacea*, sightings. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 230:289–293.
- Eckert, S.A. (2006 [in press]). Dive behavior, internesting and post-nesting movements of leatherback sea turtles (*Dermochelys coriacea*) from Trinidad nesting beaches. *Marine Biology*.
- Eckert, S.A., D. Bagley, S. Kubis, L. Ehrhart, C. Johnson, K. Stewart and D. DeFreese. (2006 [in press]). Internesting, post-nesting movements and foraging habitats of leatherback sea turtles (*Dermochelys coriacea*) nesting in Florida. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology*.
- Ehrhart, L.M., D.A. Bagley and W.E. Redfoot. (2003). Loggerhead turtles in the Atlantic Ocean: geographic distribution, abundance, and population status. Pp. 157–174. In: A.B. Bolten and B.E. Witherington (Eds). *Loggerhead Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Books, Washington, DC.
- Encalada, S.E., K.A. Bjorndal, A.B. Bolten, J.C. Zurita, B. Schroeder, E. Possardt, C.J. Sears and B.W. Bowen. (1998). Population structure of loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) nesting colonies in the Atlantic and Mediterranean as inferred from mitochondrial DNA control region sequences. *Marine Biology* 130:567–575.
- FAO. (1993). Marine fishery resources of the Antilles. *FAO Fisheries Technical Paper* 326:1–235. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- FAO. (1995). Code of Conduct for Responsible Fisheries. Adopted by the 28th Session of the FAO Conference. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome. 34 pp. + annexes. www.fao.org/fi/agreem/codecond/codecon.asp
- FAO. (1996). Precautionary approach to capture fisheries and species introductions. Elaborated by the Technical Consultation on the Precautionary Approach to Capture Fisheries (including Species Introductions). Lysekil, Sweden, 6–13 June 1995. *FAO Technical Guidelines for Responsible Fisheries. No. 2*. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome. 54 pp. www.fao.org/fi/eims_search/advanced_s_result.asp
- FAO. (2004). *Report of the Expert Consultation on Interactions between Sea Turtles and Fisheries within an Ecosystem Context*. Rome, Italy, 9–12 March 2004. *FAO Fisheries Report No. 738*. Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations, Rome. 37 pp.
- FFWCC (Fish and Wildlife Research Institute, Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission). (2004). Feature: Loggerhead Nesting in Florida. research.myfwc.com/features/view_article.asp?id=2411.
- Fleming, E. (2001). *Swimming Against the Tide: Recent Surveys of Exploitation, Trade, and Management of Marine Turtles in the Northern Caribbean*. TRAFFIC North America. Washington, DC. 161 pp.
- Frazer, N.B. (1986). Survival from egg to adulthood in a declining population of loggerhead turtles, *Caretta caretta*. *Herpetologica* 42(1):47–55

- Frazer, N.B. (1989). Management options: a philosophical approach to population models. Pp. 198–207. In: L. Ogren (Ed.-in-Chief). *Proceedings of the Second Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFC-226. US Department of Commerce.
- Frazer, N. B. and R. C. Ladner. (1986). A growth curve for green sea turtles, *Chelonia mydas*, in the US Virgin Islands, 1913–14. *Copeia* 1986:798–802.
- Frazier, J. (2001). General natural history of marine turtles. Pp. 3–17. In: K.L. Eckert and F.A. Abreu Grobois (Eds). *Proceedings of the Regional Meeting, Marine Turtle Conservation in the Wider Caribbean Region: A Dialogue for Effective Regional Management, Santo Domingo, 16–18 November 1999*. WIDECAS, IUCN-MTSG, WWF and UNEP-CEP. www.iucn-tsg.org/publications/DR_Proceedings/Index.htm (English) and www.iucn-mtsg.org/publications/Memorias_RD/ContenidoRD.htm (Spanish)
- Frazier, J. (2003). Prehistoric and ancient historic interactions between humans and marine turtles. Pp. 1–38. In: P.L. Lutz, J.A. Musick and J. Wyneken (Eds). *The Biology of Sea Turtles*, II. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida.
- Frazier, J. (2005a). Marine turtles: the role of flagship species in interactions between people and the Sea. *MAST* 3(2) and 4(1):5–38. www.marecentre.nl/mast/MASturtleissue.html
- Frazier, J. (2005b). Flagging the Flagship: Valuing Experiences from Ancient Depths. *MAST* 3(2) and 4(1):273–303. www.marecentre.nl/mast/MASturtleissue.html
- Fuller, J.E., K.L. Eckert and J.I. Richardson. (1992). *WIDECAS Sea Turtle Recovery Action Plan for Antigua and Barbuda*. CEP Technical Report No. 16. UNEP Caribbean Environment Programme, Kingston, Jamaica. 88 pp.
- Girondot, M. and J. Frétey. (1996). Leatherback turtles, *Dermochelys coriacea*, nesting in French Guiana, 1978–1995. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 2(2):204–208.
- Godley, B.J., A.C. Broderick, L.M. Campbell, S. Ranger, P.B. Richardson. (2004). An assessment of the status and exploitation of marine turtles in Anguilla. Pp. 39–77. In: *An Assessment of the Status and Exploitation of Marine Turtles in the UK Overseas Territories in the Wider Caribbean*. Final project report for the Department of Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (Defra) and the Foreign Commonwealth Office. www.seaturtle.org/mtrg/projects/tcot/finalreport
- Grazette, S. (2002). Saint Vincent and the Grenadines. Pp. 45–63. In: Harvest and national trade of sea turtles and their products in the Eastern Caribbean. MSc. thesis, Natural Resource Management Programme, University of the West Indies, Barbados.
- Grazette, S. (In press.) An assessment of the sea turtle fishery in Grenada, West Indies. *Oryx*.
- Groombridge, B. and R. Luxmoore. (1989). *The Green Turtle and Hawksbill (Reptilia: Cheloniidae): World Status, Exploitation and Trade*. Secretariat of the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES). Lausanne, Switzerland. 601 pp.
- Hays, G.C., J.D.R. Houghton and A.E. Myers. (2004a). Pan-Atlantic leatherback turtle movements. *Nature* 429:522.
- Hays, G.C., J.D.R. Houghton, C. Isaacs, R.S. King, C. Lloyd and P. Lovell. (2004b). First records of oceanic dive profiles for leatherback turtles, *Dermochelys coriacea*, indicate behavioural plasticity associated with long-distance migration. *Animal Behaviour* 67:733–743.
- Heppell, S.S., L.B. Crowder and T.R. Menzel. (1999). Life table analysis of long-lived marine species with implications for management. Pp. 137–148. In: J.A. Musick (Ed.). *Life in the Slow Lane: Ecology and Conservation of Long-Lived Marine Animals*. American Fisheries Society Symposium 23. American Fisheries Society, Bethesda, Maryland.
- Heppell, S.S., D.T. Crouse and L.B. Crowder. (2000). Using matrix models to focus research and management efforts in conservation. Pp. 148–168. In: S. Ferson and M. Burgman (Eds). *Quantitative Methods for Conservation Biology*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.

- Heppell, S.S., M.L. Snover and L.B. Crowder. (2003). Sea turtle population ecology. Pp. 275–306. In: P.L. Lutz, J.A. Musick and J. Wyneken (Eds). *The Biology of Sea Turtles*, II. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida.
- Heppell, S.S., D.T. Crouse, L.B. Crowder, S.P. Epperly, W. Gabriel, T. Henwood, R. Márquez and N.B. Thompson. (2004). A population model to estimate recovery time, population size and management impacts on Kemp's ridley sea turtles. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 4(4):767–773.
- Hernández, P., S. (2002). Sistema de Aprovechamiento Sostenible de la tortuga verde (*Chelonia mydas*), la tortuga Carey (*Eretmochelys imbricata*), la tortuga caguama (*Caretta caretta*), y la tortuga canal (*Dermochelys coriacea*). Presentación general, 11 de diciembre de 2002. Programa Uso y Valoración, Instituto Alexander von Humboldt.
- Hilterman, M.L., E. Goverse and C.J. de Bres. (2001). *The Sea Turtles of Suriname, 2000*. Biotopic Technical Report, commissioned by World Wildlife Fund—Guianas Forests and Environmental Conservation Project (GFCEP), Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Horrocks, J.A. (2001). Reducing threats on foraging grounds. Pp. 121–126. In: K.L. Eckert and F.A. Abreu Grobois (Eds). *Proceedings of the Regional Meeting, Marine Turtle Conservation in the Wider Caribbean Region: A Dialogue for Effective Regional Management, Santo Domingo, 16–18 November 1999*. WIDECAST, IUCN-MTSG, WWF and UNEP-CEP. www.iucn-tsg.org/publications/DR_Proceedings/Index.htm (English) and www.iucn-mtsg.org/publications/Memorias_RD/ContenidoRD.htm (Spanish)
- Horrocks, J.A., L.A. Vermeer, B. Krueger, M. Coyne, B. Schroeder and G. Balazs. (2001). Migration routes and destination characteristics of post-nesting hawksbill turtles satellite-tracked from Barbados, West Indies. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 4(1):1–7.
- Instituto Alexander von Humboldt. (2000). El uso de la fauna silvestre como estrategia de conservación. Convenio de Cooperación Técnica y Científica 043. Ministerio del Medio Ambiente, Colombia. Anexos.
- IUCN. (2002). *Hawksbill Turtles in the Caribbean Region: Basic Biological Characteristics and Population Status*. Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) Background Paper. www.cites.org/eng/prog/HBT/intro.shtml
- IUCN. (2004). *2004 IUCN Red List of Threatened Species*. www.iucnredlist.org.
- Jackson, J.B.C. (1997). Reefs since Columbus. *Coral Reefs* 16, Suppl.: S23–S32.
- James, M.C., S. A. Eckert and R.A. Myers. (2005). Migratory and reproductive movements of male leatherback turtles (*Dermochelys coriacea*). *Marine Biology* 147(4):845–853.
- King, F.W. (1982). Historical review of the decline of the green turtle and the hawksbill. Pp. 183–188. In: K.A. Bjorndal (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
- Krueger, B., J. Horrocks and J. Beggs. (2003a). Increase in nesting activity by hawksbill turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) in Barbados. P. 149. In: J.A. Seminoff (Comp.). *Proceedings of the 22nd Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFSC-503. US Department of Commerce. (All proceedings available at: www.nmfs.noaa.gov/pr/species/turtles/symposia.htm)
- Krueger, B. K., J. A. Horrocks and J. Beggs. (2003b). International Movements of Adult Female and Juvenile hawksbill Turtles, *Eretmochelys imbricata*, from Barbados, West Indies. Paper presented at the 23rd Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, March 2003.
- Lagueux, C.J. (1998). *Marine Turtle Fishery of Caribbean Nicaragua: Human Use Patterns and Harvest Trends*. Doctoral dissertation. University of Florida, Gainesville. 215 pp.
- Lagueux, C.J., C.L. Campbell and L.W. Lauck (Eds). (2002). Draft Management Strategy for Sea Turtle Conservation on the Caribbean Coast of Nicaragua. Project #99-033-001, National Fish and Wildlife Foundation, Washington, DC. 113 pp. Unpublished.
- Laurent, L., R. Charles and R. Lieveld. (1999). The Guianas: Sea Turtle Conservation Regional Strategy and Action Plan 2001–2006. Fishery Sector Report, commissioned by World Wildlife Fund—Guianas Forests and Environmental Conservation Project (GFCEP), Paramaribo, Suriname.

- Lee Lum, L.M. (2003). *An assessment of incidental turtle catch in the gillnet fishery in Trinidad and Tobago*. Research Report. Institute of Marine Affairs, Trinidad and Tobago. 38 pp.
- León, Y.M. and K.A. Bjorndal. (2002). Selective feeding in the hawksbill turtle, an important predator in coral reef ecosystems. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 245:249–258.
- Lewis, C.B. (1940). The Cayman Islands and marine turtle. *Bulletin of the Institute of Jamaica Science Series* 2:56–65.
- Lohmann, K.J., B.E. Witherington, C.M.F. Lohmann and M. Salmon. (1997). Orientation, navigation, and a natal beach homing in sea turtles. Pp. 107–135. In: P.L. Lutz and J.A. Musick (Eds). *The Biology of Sea Turtles*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida.
- Long, E. (1774). *The History of Jamaica, or General Survey of the Ancient and Modern State of that Island*. T. Loundes, London.
- Luke, K., J. Horrocks, R. Leroux and P. Dutton. (2004). Origins of green turtle feeding aggregations around Barbados, West Indies. *Marine Biology* 144:799–805.
- Mack, D., N. Duplaix and S. Wells. (1982). Sea Turtles: Animals of Divisible Parts: International Trade in Sea Turtle Products. Pp. 545–563. In: K.A. Bjorndal (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
- Marcovaldi, M.A. (2001). Status and distribution of the olive ridley turtle, *Lepidochelys olivacea*, in the Western Atlantic Ocean. Pp. 52–56. In: K.L. Eckert and F.A. Abreu Grobois (Eds). *Proceedings of the Regional Meeting, Marine Turtle Conservation in the Wider Caribbean Region: A Dialogue for Effective Regional Management, Santo Domingo, 16–18 November 1999*. WIDECAS, IUCN-MTSG, WWF and UNEP-CEP. www.iucn-tsg.org/publications/DR_Proceedings/Index.htm (English) and www.iucn-mtsg.org/publications/Memorias_RD/ContenidoRD.htm (Spanish)
- Marcovaldi, M.A and A. Filippini. (1991). Trans-Atlantic movement by a juvenile hawksbill turtle. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* 52:3. (To access all articles published in the *Marine Turtle Newsletter*, visit www.seaturtle.org/mtn/)
- Márquez-M., R. (1994). *Synopsis of Biological Data on the Kemp's Ridley Turtle, Lepidochelys kempi (Garman, 1880)*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFSC-343. US Department of Commerce.
- Márquez, R., J. Díaz, M. Sánchez, P. Burchfield, A. Leo, M. Carrasco, J. Peña, C. Jiménez and R. Bravo. (1999). Results of the Kemp's ridley nesting beach conservation efforts in México. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* 85:2–4. (To access all articles published in the *Marine Turtle Newsletter*, visit www.seaturtle.org/mtn/)
- Meylan, A.B. (1988). Spongivory in hawksbill turtles: a diet of glass. *Science* 239:393–395.
- Meylan, A.B. (1999a). Status of the hawksbill turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) in the Caribbean Region. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 3(2):177–184.
- Meylan, A. (1999b). International movements of immature and adult hawksbill turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) in the Caribbean Region. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 3(2):189–194.
- Meylan, A.B. and M. Donnelly. (1999a). Status justification for listing the hawksbill turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) as Critically Endangered on the 1996 IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals. *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 3(2):200–224.
- Milliken, T. and H. Tokunaga. (1987). *The Japanese Sea Turtle Trade 1970–1986*. A special report prepared by TRAFFIC (Japan). Center for Environmental Education, Washington, DC. 171 pp.
- Milner-Gulland, E.J. and N. Leader-Williams. (1992). Illegal exploitation of wildlife. Pp. 195–213. In: T.M. Swanson and E.B. Barbier (Eds). *Economics for the Wilds: Wildlife, Wildlands, Diversity and Development*. Earthscan Publications, London.
- MMA (Ministerio del Medio Ambiente, Colombia). (2002). *Programa Nacional para la Conservación de las Tortugas Marinas y Continentales de Colombia*. Dirección General de Ecosistemas. 63 pp.

- NRC. (1990). *Decline of the Sea Turtles: Causes and Prevention*. National Research Council. National Academy Press, Washington, DC. 259 pp.
- Ogren, L. (Ed.-in-Chief). (1989). *Proceedings of the Second Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFC-226. US Department of Commerce
- Ordoñez, C., A., Ruiz, S., Troëng, A. Meylan and P. Meylan (2005). *Final Project Report—2004 Hawksbill Turtle (Eretmochelys imbricata) Research and Population Recovery, at Chiriquí Beach and Escudo de Veraguas Island, Ñö Kribo region, Ngöbe-Buglé Comarca, and Bastimentos Island Marine National Park*. Prepared for ANAM, Ngöbe-Buglé Comarca and APRORENANB. Gainesville, Florida.
- Parsons, J. (1962). *The Green Turtle and Man*. University of Florida Press, Gainesville. 121 pp.
- Parsons, J. (1972). The hawksbill turtle and the tortoise shell trade. Pp. 45–60. In: *Études de géographie tropicale offertes à Pierre Gourou*. Mouton, Paris.
- Petersen, J.B. (1997). Taino, Island Carib, and Prehistoric Amerindian Economies in the West Indies: Tropical Forest Adaptations to Island Environments. Pp. 118–130. In: S.M. Wilson (Ed.). *Indigenous Peoples of the Caribbean*. University Press of Florida, Gainesville.
- Pritchard, P.C.H. (1973). International migrations of South American sea turtles (Cheloniidae and Dermochelyidae). *Animal Behaviour* 21:18–27.
- Pritchard, P.C.H. and P. Trebbau. (1984). *The Turtles of Venezuela*. Contributions to Herpetology No. 2. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, NY. 401 pp. + plates and maps.
- Rebel, T.P. (1974). *Sea Turtles and the Turtle Industry of the West Indies, Florida, and the Gulf of Mexico*, revised edn.. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables. 250 pp.
- Reichart, H.A. (1989). Olive ridley turtle (*Lepidochelys olivacea*): status report. Pp. 175–188. In: L.H. Ogren (Ed.-in-Chief). *Proceedings of the Second Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFC-226. US Department of Commerce.
- Reichart, H.A. (1993). *Synopsis of Biological Data on the Olive Ridley Sea Turtle, Lepidochelys olivacea (Eschscholtz, 1829), in the Western Atlantic*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFSC-336. US Department of Commerce.
- Richardson, J.I., R. Kerr Bjorkland, P. Mason, D.B. Hall, Y. Cai, K. Andrews and R. Bell. (2004). Seventeen years of saturation tagging data reveal a significant increase in nesting hawksbill turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) on Jumby Bay, Long Island, Antigua, West Indies. Poster presented at the 24th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, San José, Costa Rica, February 2004.
- Rondón M., M.A., H.J. Guada and R.A. Hernández S. (2004). Research and conservation of sea turtles in the Paria Peninsula, Venezuela: Results of the 2003 nesting season. Poster presented at the 24th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, San José, Costa Rica, February 2004.
- Ross, J.P., S. Beavers, D. Mundell and M. Airth-Kindree. (1989). *The Status of Kemp's Ridley*. Center for Marine Conservation, Washington, DC. 51 pp.
- Sánchez Castañeda, R., M.R. Jolon Morales, C. González Lorenzana, J.C. Villagrán Colón, J.L. Boix Morán and H. Dieseldorff Monzón. (2002). *Estrategia nacional de manejo y conservación de tortugas marinas: Guatemala*. Consejo Nacional de Areas Protegidas-CONAP/FONACON/CBM/EPQ/UNIPESCA. 112 pp.
- Searle, L.A.W. (2001). A Brief History of Sea Turtle Communities, Conservation and Consumption in Belize. Paper presented at the 21st Annual International Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, Philadelphia, USA, February 2001.

- Schroeder, B.A. (2001). Reducing threats at nesting beaches. Pp. 115–120. In: K.L. Eckert and F.A. Abreu Grobois (Eds). *Proceedings of the Regional Meeting, Marine Turtle Conservation in the Wider Caribbean Region: A Dialogue for Effective Regional Management, Santo Domingo, 16–18 November 1999*. WIDECAST, IUCN-MTSG, WWF and UNEP-CEP. www.iucn-tsg.org/publications/DR_Proceedings/Index.htm (English) and www.iucn-mtsg.org/publications/Memorias_RD/ContenidoRD.htm (Spanish)
- Seminoff, J.A. (2004). *Red List Assessment of the Green Sea Turtle (Chelonia mydas) using the 2001 Red List Criteria*. IUCN-SSC Marine Turtle Specialist Group. 34 pp. www.iucn-mtsg.org/red_list/cm/MTSG_Chelonia_mydas_assessment_expanded-format.pdf
- TEWG (Turtle Expert Working Group). (2000). *Assessment Update for the Kemp's Ridley and Loggerhead Sea Turtle Populations in the Western North Atlantic*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFSC-444. US Department of Commerce. www.nmfs.noaa.gov/pr/readingrm/Turtles/tewg2000.pdf
- Troëng, S. and C. Drews. (2004). *Money Talks: Economic Aspects of Marine Turtle Use and Conservation*. WWF-International, Gland, Switzerland. www.panda.org
- Troëng, S. and E. Rankin. (2005). Long-term conservation efforts contribute to positive green turtle *Chelonia mydas* nesting trend at Tortuguero, Costa Rica. *Biological Conservation* 121:111–116.
- Troëng, S., D. Chacón and B. Dick. (2004). Possible decline in leatherback turtle *Dermochelys coriacea* nesting along the coast of Caribbean Central America. *Oryx* 38(4):395–403.
- Troëng, S., P.H. Dutton and D. Evans. (2005). Migration of hawksbill turtles *Eretmochelys imbricata* from Tortuguero, Costa Rica. *Ecography* 28(3):394–402.
- Vera, V. (2004). Proyecto de seguimiento y conservación de la población de tortuga verde (*Chelonia mydas*) en el Refugio de Fauna Silvestre Isla Aves (Dependencias federales). Pp. 55–61. In: *Tortugas Marinas en Venezuela: Acciones para su Conservación*. Oficina Nacional de Diversidad Biológica, Dirección de Fauna, Ministerio del Ambiente y de los Recursos Naturales, Venezuela (MARN).
- Versteeg, A.H., J. Tacoma and P. van de Velde. (1990). Archaeological Investigations on Aruba: The Malmok Cemetery. *Publication of the Archaeological Museum Aruba* 2.
- Witherington, B.E. and C.M. Koepfel. (2000). Sea turtle nesting in Florida, USA, during the decade 1989–1998: An analysis of trends. Pp. 94–96. In: H. Kalb and T. Wibbels (Compilers). *Proceedings of the 19th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Conservation and Biology*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFSC-443. US Department of Commerce. Available at: www.nmfs.noaa.gov/pr/species/turtles/symposia.htm
- Witherington, B.E. and R.E. Martin. (2000). *Understanding, Assessing, and Resolving Light-Pollution Problems on Sea Turtle Nesting Beaches (Revised Edition)*. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, FMRI Technical Report TR-2. Tallahassee, Florida. 73 pp. www.nests-certified.org/pdf/LightingTechReport.pdf
- Zug, G.R., H.J. Kalb and S.J. Luzar. (1997). Age and growth in wild Kemp's ridley sea turtles (*Lepidochelys kempii*) from skeletochronological data. *Biological Conservation* 80:261–268.

Netherlands Antilles: Bonaire, Curaçao, Saba, Sint Eustatius, Sint Maarten

Introduction

The Netherlands Antilles comprises five islands: the Leeward Islands of Curaçao and Bonaire, which lie close to the coast of Venezuela, and the Windward Islands of Sint Maarten (which shares its island with Saint Martin, part of the French overseas department of Guadeloupe), Sint Eustatius and Saba. The island of Aruba, lying west of Curaçao, formed part of the Netherlands Antilles until 1 January 1986, when it acquired a *Status Aparte* (separate status) within the Kingdom of the Netherlands.

Zoogeographically, the Leeward Islands of the Netherlands Antilles are grouped with the Guianas, Venezuela, Colombia and the other islands lying off the mainland of north-eastern South America. The Windward Islands are grouped with the north-eastern islands of the Lesser Antilles. This factor and the distance between these two sets of islands suggest that the marine turtles associated with them are from different and distinct populations (Sybesma, 1992); however, the satellite-tracking of marine turtles from Bonaire in recent years, which has followed at least one animal from Bonaire towards the Virgin Islands/Saba before contact with the animal was lost, has provided some indication that the two sets of islands share some marine turtle populations (I. Esser, Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire, *in litt.*, 4 April 2005).

A Sea Turtle Recovery Action Plan (STRAP) for the Netherlands Antilles was developed under the auspices of the Wider Caribbean Sea Turtle Conservation Network (WIDECAS) and the United Nations Caribbean Environment Programme and published in 1992 (Sybesma, 1992). In addition to documenting available information on the status and trade of marine turtles in these five islands, the STRAP identified a number of threats to marine turtles in the islands and proposed a range of actions to address them. The most problematic issue was the lack of overarching legislation in the Netherlands Antilles for the protection and management of marine turtles. As a result, marine turtles were subject to different legal protection regimes in the different islands. Only Bonaire offered full protection to marine turtles in its waters; Saba placed some restrictions on exploitation; but the three other jurisdictions had no marine turtle conservation legislation whatsoever. This problem also obtained at the international level: although the Netherlands had ratified the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) in 1984 for the Netherlands, at the time the STRAP was published this ratification did not extend to the Netherlands Antilles because there was no national legislation in place for implementation.

In addition to problems with the legal framework and the continued exploitation of marine turtles that resulted, the STRAP identified the increasingly heavy use of beaches for recreation and tourism and extensive beach-front development as major factors limiting marine turtle nesting in the Netherlands Antilles. In addition, the mining of sand for construction had degraded beaches on Curaçao and Bonaire. Finally, the STRAP cited Wagenaar Hummelinck (1977) in documenting the loss of entire coastal ecosystems in the Netherlands Antilles to construction and development projects: for example, the Schottegat, formerly the largest inland bay of Curaçao, became one of the largest seaports in the Western Hemisphere and the site of a large Shell oil refinery, while in Sint Maarten, the spacious Simpson Bay Lagoon became hyper-saline after its narrow entrance became closed during the construction of a new bridge and was reconfigured several times, including with a second opening that enhanced its use for recreational purposes.

There have been significant developments for marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles in the decade since the STRAP was published. At the island level, marine turtles were fully protected by law in Curaçao in 1996. In addition, a revised national (Netherlands Antilles) nature conservation ordinance entered into effect in 2001 to implement CITES, which was ratified for the Netherlands Antilles by the Netherlands in 1999, and other international mandates, most notably the Protocol Concerning Specially Protected Areas and Wildlife (SPA Protocol) of the Convention for the Protection and Development of the Marine Environment of the Wider Caribbean Region, or Cartagena Convention, the Convention on Migratory Species (CMS), and the Inter-American Convention for the Protection and Conservation of Sea Turtles (IAC). Marine turtles and their habitats, listed under all of these international agreements, are afforded complete protection through the ordinance and this is understood to apply throughout the Netherlands Antilles, including in Saba and Sint Eustatius, where local legislation permits the take of marine turtles. These are concrete, positive developments, but there is evidence that, in addition to illegal exploitation and ubiquitously inadequate law enforcement, the habitat degradation issues identified by the 1992 STRAP continue to present obstacles to the recovery of marine turtle populations.

Perhaps the most pressing challenge for marine turtle conservation and management in the Netherlands Antilles has been securing sustainable financing for their world-class marine parks and the NGOs that manage them and the natural resources that occur there. At least two of these, in Sint Maarten and Sint Eustatius, were threatened with imminent closure in 2003; closure, entirely because of funding shortfalls, became a reality in Sint Eustatius in late 2003 (K. De Meyer, Dutch Caribbean Nature Alliance, *in litt.*, 12 April 2005). These agencies are, if not solely, at least the most active in marine turtle conservation activities and, thus, fundamental to the continuation and expansion of these efforts. The launch in June 2004 of the Dutch Caribbean Nature Alliance (DCNA), an umbrella organization for the six park organizations of the Netherlands Antilles and Aruba, and successful fundraising for the Sint Eustatius and Sint Maarten nature organizations and DCNA from the Netherlands, are encouraging recent developments that offer a great deal of promise that these efforts will be sustained in the coming years.

Summary of the status of marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles

Four species of marine turtle have been recorded with some regularity in the Netherlands Antilles (see table overleaf). The Green Turtle is the most frequently encountered, followed by the Hawksbill Turtle. The Loggerhead is less common and usually encountered further offshore, although it is present in some inner bays, and the Leatherback is less common, occurring only seasonally to nest on some islands. The Olive Ridley has been sighted on rare occasions and Kemp's Ridley has never been documented in all of the Netherlands Antilles (DOAF, 2002).

The same four marine turtle species recorded as most common in the waters of the Netherlands Antilles have been documented to nest there. Sybesma (1992) reported that "with relatively few exceptions, sea turtle nesting is no longer reported in the Netherlands Antilles", in part because marine turtle densities were so low that systematic monitoring could not productively be undertaken and so the precise distribution and abundance of nesting activity had not been quantified. Debrot *et al.* (2005), provide the results of recent surveys of marine turtle nesting in three of the the five island jurisdictions (Curaçao, Sint Eustatius, and Sint Maarten) of the Netherlands Antilles, which indicate significant levels of marine turtle nesting activity and identify several new nesting beaches for conservation. Although these populations are relatively small, the authors emphasize that small, scattered nesting beaches may be important in contributing cumulatively to both reproductive output and recovery potential for

these species at the regional level. Sites with the highest-density nesting are located along the north coast of Curaçao, on Klein Curaçao, on Klein Bonaire, and on some other beaches, particularly in Bonaire and Sint Eustatius.

Occurrence of marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles

English common name	Scientific name	Occurrence
Loggerhead	<i>Caretta caretta</i>	N, F
Green Turtle	<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	N, F
Leatherback	<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	N
Hawksbill Turtle	<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	N, F
Kemp's Ridley	<i>Lepidochelys kempii</i>	A
Olive Ridley	<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	I

Key: N=nesting; F= foraging; I=infrequent; A=absent

The overall principal foraging areas for marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles are not known (DOAF, 2002). The availability of suitable foraging habitat varies: seagrass meadows are rare around Saba and Curaçao, for example, although isolated grass beds occur; by contrast, seagrass cover is extensive around the north coast of Sint Maarten (with some on the south coast, south of Simpson Bay) and Green Turtles have been reported foraging throughout this area. The north-eastern Saba Bank and Lac Bay, Bonaire are also known to comprise good marine turtle foraging habitat. Foraging habitat for Hawksbill Turtles is considered to be extensive, being more or less coincident with living coral reef.

Marine turtles have never been described as abundant in the Netherlands Antilles; notwithstanding, Sybesma (1992) summarized information from all five islands and concluded, "We are certain only that levels of nesting are much reduced from what they were a century ago." A decade later, DOAF (2002) observed that turtles were definitely more common than "some years ago". Whether this is a real or perceived trend is unclear, but with complete protection in place, the status of local stocks seems destined to improve.

Until recently, there have been few records of international movements of marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles. The only flipper-tagging undertaken in the Netherlands Antilles has been through a programme initiated in Bonaire in October 2002. Satellite tracking of turtles in Bonaire has documented the movements of a number of turtles (several Hawksbill Turtles, one Green Turtle and one Loggerhead) from that jurisdiction through and to some seven countries in the region, including Venezuela, Colombia, the Dominican Republic, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico (USA) and the Virgin Islands (www.bonaireturtles.org).

Overview of the legal framework for marine turtle management

Membership in international and regional treaties

The Netherlands Antilles is not automatically party to the international agreements to which the Netherlands accedes but must accede to them separately and specifically. The *Landsverordening Grondslagen Natuurbeheer*

en-bescherming (National Nature Conservation Ordinance) sets out regulations to implement the treaties to which the Netherlands Antilles adheres, including CITES, which entered into force there in 1999. The Netherlands signed IAC on 24 December 1998 and entered its ratification on 29 November 2000; the Netherlands Antilles became a Party in 2001 (see table below).

In 1984, the Netherlands Antilles ratified the Convention for the Protection and Development of the Marine Environment of the Wider Caribbean Region, or Cartagena Convention, and its Protocol Concerning Co-operation in Combating Oil Spills in the Wider Caribbean Region. In 1992, the Netherlands Antilles ratified the SPAW Protocol to the Cartagena Convention.

Membership of the Netherlands Antilles in multilateral agreements relating to marine turtles

Convention	Netherlands Antilles
Cartagena Convention	16.04.1984 (R)
Protocol Concerning Specially Protected Areas and Wildlife (SPAW)	02.03.1992 (R)
Protocol Concerning Co-operation in Combating Oil Spills in the Wider Caribbean Region	16.04.1984 (R)
Protocol Concerning Pollution from Land-based Sources and Activities	06.10.1999 (S)
Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD)	04.06.1999 (R)
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES)	06.07.1999 (E)
Convention on Migratory Species (CMS)	01.11.1983 (R)
Inter-American Convention for the Protection and Conservation of Sea Turtles (IAC)	02.05.2001 (R)
MARPOL 73/78 (Annex I/II)	30.10.1983 (Ap)
MARPOL 73/78 (Annex III)	19.04.1988 (S)
MARPOL 73/78 (Annex IV)	No
MARPOL 73/78 (Annex V)	19.04.1988 (S)
Convention on Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar)	23.09.1980 (R)
UN Convention on Law of the Sea (UNCLOS)	No
Western Hemisphere Convention	No
World Heritage Convention	26.08.1992 (Ac)

Key: Date of: Signature (S); Ratification (R); Entry into force (E); Approval (Ap); Acceptance (Ac)

Laws and regulations relating to marine turtles

Sybesma (1992) identified an inherent difficulty in the legislative framework of the Netherlands Antilles in that legislation exists on three different levels, i.e. that of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, of the central government of the Netherlands Antilles, and of each of the five islands. Although he noted that tasks and responsibilities are assigned in the laws that are passed, it is sometimes difficult to interpret what level of government is responsible for what. In addition, he noted that the “ever-changing” political ideas on the status of the different islands within the Netherlands Antilles and their relationship with the Netherlands created a certain degree of inertia at all levels. Although this situation appears to have been clarified in recent years with the adoption of significant pieces of

legislation in the Netherlands Antilles and the development and implementation of the *Natuurbeleid van de Nederlandse Antillen* (National Nature Conservation Policy of the Netherlands Antilles) (www.mina.vomil.an/), the increasing decentralization of authorities and responsibilities to island governments raises questions about the islands' capacities to deliver on a growing number of mandates. Debrot and Sybesma (2000) provide a comprehensive update on the status of marine environmental legislation in the Netherlands Antilles and Aruba, including that pertaining to marine turtles.

Sybesma (1992) reported that, at the time of publication of the STRAP, national-level legislation in the Netherlands Antilles relating to marine turtles was limited to a fisheries law that prohibited fishing of all marine turtles and marine mammals in territorial waters (12-mile limit) by commercial ships (defined as larger than 12 m or weighing more than six tonnes) but delegated restrictions on these fisheries by smaller fishing vessels to local (= island) legislation. Island legislation completely protected marine turtles on Bonaire (protection of nests and eggs since 1961; protection of all life stages since 1991) and restricted it on Saba, but it set no limits on the take of marine turtles in Sint Maarten, Sint Eustatius or Curaçao (see island sections). In 1996, the take of marine turtles was prohibited through island legislation in Curaçao (see section on Curaçao).

The National Nature Conservation Ordinance provides for biodiversity protection on land and in territorial waters and implements all CITES regulations, as well as other international treaties to which the Netherlands Antilles is a party. It was first enacted on 9 February 1998 (*PB 1998, 49*) but underwent extensive revision. The revised bill was published on 15 March 2001 (*PB 2001, 41*) and entered into effect 30 days later, in April 2001. Hence, the law has been fully implemented only since that date (DOAF, 2002). In addition to prohibiting the import and export of marine turtles and their products, except under the exemptions permitted under CITES, the ordinance completely protects all CITES Appendix-I animals. Although the CITES obligations of the Netherlands Antilles do not include prohibiting exploitation and trade of Appendix-I species within jurisdictional boundaries, the complete protection conferred under the ordinance would be consistent with the provisions of both the SPAW Protocol and IAC.

The CITES-implementing legislation of the Netherlands Antilles is under review within the framework of the CITES National Legislation Project, and any deficiencies are required to be corrected by 30 September 2006 (Anon., 2005).

Implementation of nature conservation in the Netherlands Antilles is the responsibility of the individual islands. The central government oversees the implementation of the different treaties and conventions pertaining to nature conservation and sets the overall policy framework for nature conservation and environmental management but, as set out in the National Nature Conservation Ordinance, actual implementation, including the revision of environmental legislation to fulfill the various policy mandates, is delegated to the island governments.

Responsible authorities

In accordance with the National Conservation Ordinance and national policy, the individual island governments are responsible for marine turtle management in the Netherlands Antilles. In addition to the local police, certain individuals, such as the managers and rangers of three of the marine parks (Curaçao, Bonaire, Saba) may be conferred special police enforcement authority (Sybesma, 1992). In the case of Saba, this authority has yet to be granted by the Lt. Governor (D. Kooistra, Director, Saba Nature Foundation, *in litt.*, 25 October 2004); in the case

of Sint Maarten, the Assistant Marine Park Manager is a Special Agent of the Police (A. Caballero, Nature Foundation of Sint Maarten, *in litt.*, 12 April 2005). Marine turtle protections are also enforced by Customs and the Coast Guard. The *Afdeling Milieu en Natuur* (MINA—the Department of Environment and Nature), which is part of the *Ministerie van Volksgezondheid en Sociale Ontwikkeling* (VSO—the Ministry of Public Health and Social Development) in Curaçao, handles CITES permits and requests.

Exploitation and trade of marine turtles

Exploitation and use at the national level

Historical perspective

Although there is no evidence that there was ever a great abundance of marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles, a body of documentation that includes reference to marine turtle remains in Indian middens on the island of Aruba, a ban of October 1737 on the killing of marine turtles in the streets of Curaçao (Hermans, 1961, cited in Sybesma, 1992) and 17th century reports and more recent records of exports of marine turtles from Aves Island (Isla de Aves, Venezuela), which lies south-west of Guadeloupe, and the Las Aves and Los Roques archipelagos (Venezuela), which lie south-east of Bonaire, to islands in the Netherlands Antilles suggests that they have provided an important source of protein in the form of meat and eggs over many centuries. The legacy of persistent exploitation is the fact that there are many places where turtles could once be found but today are either absent or rare. By the middle of the 20th century, turtles were considerably harder to find than they had been in the past; Hermans (1961, cited in Sybesma, 1992) considered it “rather miraculous” that they survived at all.

Based on his review of historical reports, Sybesma (1992) indicated that turtles brought back from the Las Aves Archipelago in the 17th and 18th centuries were likely to have been breeding animals, but it appears that by the mid-1900s the catch was primarily composed of juveniles and sub-adults. Some of the animals may well have been destined for captive rearing, as Sybesma uncovered evidence of efforts in the 20th century (and possibly earlier) to rear turtles in captivity: a 1915 colonial report cited (but unreferenced) in Hermans (1961, cited in Sybesma (1992) indicates that part of Spaanse Bay in Curaçao was closed off to retain captive Green Turtles for experimental breeding purposes, but the animals were subsequently released when they ran out of food. Subsequent efforts were made in Curaçao and Bonaire to rear captive turtles to meet a continued demand for meat, in particular in Bonaire, but these too failed to progress beyond an initial phase.

Rebel (1974) provided information from two informants, H. Grigoire and Dr Ingvar Kristensen, that there were no specific marine turtle fisheries operating in the Netherlands Antilles and, thus, no formal statistics, although there were some data for landings in Curaçao. Eggs of the three nesting species—Green and Hawksbill Turtles and the Loggerhead—were taken from nests, and turtles were captured in tangle nets and incidentally in other fisheries and used locally, except for Hawksbill shell, which was exported.

Sybesma (1992) indicated that exploitation of marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles varied in nature and extent between the five islands. He reported that the take of nesting females occurred on an opportunistic basis at low levels, since nesting was so rare, and that most turtles were caught by fishers at sea. Bonaire had the largest fishery, with some 500 Green and Hawksbill Turtles (in total) estimated taken annually in the 1970s and 250 annually in the early 1980s. By the time of his report to the Second Western Atlantic Sea Turtle Symposium in

1987, Sybesma (1987) reported that Bonaire was the only island in the Netherlands Antilles that caught turtles in “relative big numbers”. In Curaçao, although there was no directed turtle fishery in the late 1980s, turtles were taken regularly as by-catch and consumed or, in some instances, sold to a few local restaurants.

Sybesma (1992) found the situation in the early 1990s to have changed somewhat from Meylan’s (1983) findings: in Sint Maarten, Saba, and Sint Eustatius, exploitation was at low levels and strictly local and, in Sint Maarten, the demand for marine turtle products from the tourist trade had slowed significantly, with no evidence of meat being sold in markets or restaurants and smaller numbers of shell objects on sale, all of them reported to have been imported from outside the country.

Recent (since 1992) exploitation

There are no formal statistics on exploitation of marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles in the last decade. No records appear to have been made of legal landings and illegal exploitation since protection measures were put in place is difficult to quantify. As was the case historically with respect to legal landings, the highest level of illegal take of marine turtles may be in Bonaire, where informed observers estimate that 20–40 turtles, most of them Green Turtles, were killed per month in Lac Bay as recently as the late 1990s. This situation is thought to have improved owing to the presence of marine turtle research in the bay, which employs local fishers (I. Esser, Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire, pers. comm., 2005).

International trade

Historical perspective

The Netherlands Antilles is not known to have played a major role in international trade in marine turtles and turtle products, according to information from Meylan (1983), Groombridge and Luxmoore (1989) and Sybesma (1992). Possible exceptions are Saba and Curaçao, which have had centuries-long links with Aves Island and the Las Aves and Los Roques archipelagos (all under the jurisdiction of Venezuela). Fishers from Saba and Curaçao are known to have visited these islands, respectively, to capture turtles. Sint Maarten’s role appears primarily to have been in relation to the local tourist market (as both importer and exporter).

The Netherlands Antilles is a recent Party to CITES (1999). CITES-reported trade involving the Netherlands Antilles and marine turtles, as recorded in statistics derived from the UNEP-WCMC CITES Trade Database, consists of only 15 shipments for the period 1984–1992 (there are no recorded exports for 1975–1983, inclusive). Eleven of these shipments were seized on entry, three into the Netherlands, the remainder into the USA.

No imports of Hawksbill shell from the Netherlands Antilles were recorded in Japanese Customs statistics from 1970 to 1992, the last year that Japan permitted such imports (Milliken and Tokunaga, 1987; H. Kiyono, TRAFFIC East Asia-Japan Office, *in litt.* to TRAFFIC International, 29 July 2002). The Netherlands, by contrast, was a major exporter of Hawksbill shell to Japan during that period, of no less than 14 285 kg from 1970 up to and throughout 1984, the year that the Netherlands acceded to CITES. The extent to which any of that shell originated in or passed through the Netherlands Antilles is unknown.

Recent (since 1992) international trade

There is very little evidence of international trade in marine turtles from the Netherlands Antilles in the last decade. CITES-reported international trade from 1993 to 2004, inclusive, is limited to two turtle carapaces seized on entry into the USA. Illegal trade is known to persist, although levels are unknown (see island sections): for example, there is still some inter-island sale of turtle meat, namely from Anguilla to Sint Maarten, if there is by-catch during fishing activities (A. Caballero, *in litt.*, 23 March 2005).

Enforcement issues

As indicated in the sections that follow and confirmed by DOAF (2002), illegal take of marine turtles continues in the Netherlands Antilles. Enforcement is variable between the islands, but there have been prosecutions in both Curaçao and Bonaire of local fishers who have illegally taken turtles (DOAF, 2002) and confiscations of illegal imports of marine turtle products into Sint Maarten (A. Caballero, Nature Foundation of Sint Maarten, pers. comm., 29 March 2005).

There are no stockpiles of marine turtle products in the Netherlands Antilles (DOAF, 2002). Under the National Nature Conservation Ordinance, all CITES Appendix-I specimens in private possession at the time of entry into force of the Convention were required to be registered with the central authorities. If this did not happen during the time period provided, the specimens were prohibited from sale and subject to confiscation. Whether and to what extent confiscations have been made has not been documented in the course of this review.

Marine turtle management

The National Nature Conservation Policy of the Netherlands Antilles 2000–2005 reaffirms the decentralization of authorities and responsibilities in this arena to the individual island governments, while at the same time recognizing the support role of central government through guidelines and assistance, co-ordination of research and development of methods. Each island was expected to produce an Island Nature Plan that would be analogous to and eventually incorporated into the National Nature Policy Plan. The nature conservation component of the earlier Outlines of Nature Conservation and Environmental Policy of the Netherlands Antilles 1996–2000 included the expansion of the network of national parks, both terrestrial and marine, and the development of management plans, including financing mechanisms. It also called for increased efforts on behalf of species, including biological research to establish the status of endemic species, legal protection of threatened species, and management of trade in endangered species, such as through CITES and the SPAW Protocol.

Species research and conservation

The first efforts to assess the status of marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles systematically were initiated in 1986 through the *Caraïbisch Marien-Biologisch Instituut*—now the CARMABI (Caribbean Research and Management of Biodiversity) Foundation—in Curaçao. This enabled the development of a network of volunteers to collect data on marine turtles, including through interviews with fishers, for preparation of the WIDECAST STRAP for the Netherlands Antilles (Sybesma, 1992). A number of initiatives, including intensive Index site monitoring in some locations, have been launched in recent years to collect data on marine turtle nesting and other

activities and document important sites, develop the dataset for documenting population trends, and document marine turtle movements. These are most advanced in Bonaire.

Habitat conservation

The Netherlands Antilles has been a leader and innovator in the development and management of marine protected areas. One of the first effective marine parks to be established globally was in Bonaire; not only does it continue to set a world example, it has also recently been expanded to include the uninhabited island of Klein Bonaire, an important nesting site for marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles. In addition, the Saba Marine Park was established in 1987 and the Sint Eustatius (Statia) Marine Park in 1996. Curaçao has protected the most frequented nesting beaches, and, although the Sint Maarten Marine Park has not yet been legally established, the zoning plan has been completed and enabled a significant degree of implementation of marine park management (A. Caballero, pers. comm., 2005).

Progress notwithstanding, habitat issues continue to be a problem, in particular related to the loss of nesting habitat to beach-front development and sand-mining and degradation and disturbance through the effects of artificial lighting and recreational and other activities. Curaçao remains the only island with a land-use zoning law (Debrot and Sybsma, 2000). A general lack of capacity, primarily pertaining to human and financial resources, hinders management and enforcement authorities from fully pursuing their habitat protection mandates.

Education and public awareness

A range of activities (see island sections) have been undertaken to heighten appreciation for the conservation of marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles and engage stakeholders in these efforts and these have clearly yielded



Credit: Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire

Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire staff and a volunteer place a satellite transmitter on a turtle.

positive results. Satellite-tracking of turtles in Bonaire, led by the NGO Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire (STCB), appears, for example, to have stimulated enormous interest in marine turtle conservation, not only through internet updates at www.bonaireturtles.org but also through regular features in local newspapers.

A one-year environmental education and awareness campaign focusing on marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles, which includes one environmental education officer shared between the three northern

islands (Saba, Sint Maarten, Sint Eustatius) and a second one based in Bonaire, was launched in November 2004 by DCNA. The campaign is modelled on the Pride Program of the RARE Center for Tropical Conservation

(www.rareconservation.org/rare_pride_inside.htm), to target all sectors of the local community with turtle conservation information under the banner *Protega nos Turtuganan* (Protect our Turtles) and features songs, puppet shows, media articles posters, fliers, buttons, stickers, sermons and school visits.



Credit: Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire

Children's artwork activity, Bonaire, part of the process of engaging the local community in appreciation of marine turtle conservation.

Constraints to marine turtle conservation and management

Decentralization of authority in the management of natural resources reflects the political realities of the Netherlands Antilles but clearly presents challenges to management, especially related to the limited capacities—legal, personnel, financial, logistical—of the individual islands. That all active marine turtle conservation is being undertaken by NGOs, including the foundations that have been established to run several of the islands' marine parks, whose operations depend on outside funding, raises serious questions about these activities' sustainability and the capacity of these agencies to address—and adapt in addressing—the range of issues facing the recovery of marine turtle populations in the Netherlands Antilles.

The Netherlands Antilles country report to the first CITES Hawksbill Dialogue (Government of the Netherlands Antilles, 2001) reaffirmed these challenges, noting in particular the following:

- the government is having difficulty funding, and securing funding, for operating the management agencies on the islands, whose continued existence is “absolutely necessary” for adequate enforcement of marine turtle protections;

- there is a need to increase public awareness and support for nature conservation generally and, marine turtle conservation in particular;
- there is a need to collect more data on marine turtle populations, in particular those foraging on the Saba Bank; and
- enforcement of marine turtle protections remains a problem and will be more so if there is any weakening in the protections afforded to them elsewhere in the Caribbean.

In the judgement of DOAF (2002), the major constraint to marine turtle conservation in the Netherlands Antilles has been an inadequate legal framework and this problem has largely been rectified; yet to be addressed, however, is the need for lighting regulations in order to protect some of the remaining nesting beaches. Information from the individual islands (see following sections) presents a somewhat conflicting view: despite the legal protections conferred on marine turtles through the National Nature Conservation Ordinance, enforcement is afforded low priority on some islands and there is insufficient interest on the part of the police to enforce directly or, in the case of Saba and Sint Eustatius, to confer enforcement authority on the nature conservation agency most involved in marine turtle conservation activities. This suggests a continued need to generate greater political will on behalf of marine turtle conservation. In Sint Maarten, the absence of specific provisions for marine turtles in the island nature ordinance, adopted in 2003, and the fact that the marine park ordinance is still in draft form, are viewed as impediments to effective marine turtle management, in particular in relation to habitat issues.

In addition, the funding challenges noted by the Government of the Netherlands Antilles in 2001 persist for the island nature conservation agencies, in particular the marine parks of Sint Maarten, Saba, Sint Eustatius and Bonaire, which do not receive government funding but depend on fees, donations, and grants for their operation (D. Kooistra, *in litt.*, 25 October 2004). Given their role as the—or one of the (in the case of Bonaire)—main actors on behalf of marine turtles, there is a need for sustained and adequate funding for these efforts.

The recently launched DCNA, a foundation representing the interests of the nature conservation and management organizations of the Netherlands Antilles and Aruba, is working to ensure that funding constraints will lessen in the near future. Funding obtained through The Netherlands Committee for IUCN and *Stichting DOEN*, both originating with the National Post Code Lottery in the Netherlands, has enabled the continued operation of the nature foundations in Sint Eustatius and Sint Maarten and provided for a co-ordinator for the DCNA (K. de Meyer, *in litt.*, 12 April 2005).

Summary and recommendations

The regulatory framework in place in the Netherlands Antilles for marine turtles would appear to be in compliance with the FAO Code of Conduct for Responsible Fisheries (FAO, 1995), an explicitly precautionary code, which states that “the right to fish carries with it the obligation to do so in a responsible manner so as to ensure effective conservation and management of the living aquatic resources”, implying that the management of marine turtle resources should seek to maintain the availability of the resource “in sufficient quantities for present and future generations in the context of food security, poverty alleviation and sustainable development”. Management measures should, *inter alia*, prevent over-fishing, rehabilitate depleted populations, incorporate the best scientific evidence (taking into account traditional knowledge, as well as relevant environmental, economic and social factors), assign priority to research and data collection (including at international scales), and promote environmentally safe fishing gear and practices in order to protect both the target resource and the ecosystems upon which it depends.

Significant progress has been made for marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles, on a variety of fronts, and most of these are detailed in the island sections that follow. In addition to the island-specific recommendations, the following are noted:

1. Despite the existence of national legislation conferring complete protection of marine turtles in the Netherlands Antilles, the absence of specific legal provisions for marine turtles on some of the islands poses a serious impediment to enforcement of prohibitions on take and, more importantly, to efforts to protect habitats (e.g. restrictions on sand-mining, beach-front lighting, construction, dredging) of particular importance to nesting or foraging turtles. The adoption of such legislation by the individual island governments should be considered a high priority.
2. The marine environmental ordinances of Saba and Sint Eustatius should be revised in conjunction with the development and adoption of island nature conservation ordinances so as to ensure congruity in their provisions and to bring marine turtle protections in line with those conferred by the National Nature Conservation Ordinance.
3. The variability of enforcement effort on the individual islands should be addressed through review and possible revision of authorities, enhanced logistical support, training, and political support.
4. The tenuous financial situation of the nature conservation foundations on the islands and important role of these and the broader NGO community as the primary (in some instances sole) actors in marine turtle conservation must be recognized as a major impediment to improved marine turtle conservation and management in the Netherlands Antilles. The central government should be encouraged to continue its efforts to raise funds and foster structural change on behalf of these agencies, but should also move forward with its decentralization plans in the light of these constraints. Increased and continued support to the DCNA to support the work of these conservation agencies is strongly encouraged.
5. Mechanisms to quantify levels of incidental catch of marine turtles should be developed. Measures to reduce or eliminate incidental catch of marine turtles, such as through time–area closures and/or alternative types of gear, should be implemented, as necessary.

References

- Anon. (2005). CITES Document SC53 Doc. 31. Working document of the 53rd meeting of the CITES Standing Committee. Accessible at www.cites.org. Viewed 12 December 2005.
- Debrot, A.O. and J. Sybesma. (2000). The Dutch Antilles. Chapter 38. Pp. 595-614. In: C.R.C. Sheppard (Ed.). *Seas at the Millennium: an Environmental Evaluation. Vol. I. Regional Chapters: Europe, the Americas and West Africa*. Elsevier, Amsterdam.
- Debrot, A.O., N. Esteban, R. Le Scao, A. Caballero and P.C. Hoetjes. (2005). New sea turtle records for the Netherlands Antilles provide impetus to conservation action. *Caribbean Journal of Science* 41(2):334–339.
- DOAF [Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Netherlands Antilles]. (2002). Response to TRAFFIC International Questionnaire, CITES Review of Exploitation, Trade and Management of Marine Turtles in the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela. Completed by Gerard van Buurt, Head, Fisheries Section, Curaçao. Dated 18 July 2002.

- FAO. (1995). Code of Conduct for Responsible Fisheries. Adopted by the 28th Session of the FAO Conference. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome. 34 pp. + annexes. www.fao.org/fi/agreem/codecond/codecon.asp
- Government of the Netherlands Antilles. (2001). *Netherlands Antilles: Hawksbill Turtles, Outline of Present Situation*. Country report submitted for the First CITES Hawksbill Dialogue Meeting (15–17 May 2001, Mexico City). www.cites.org.
- Groombridge, B. and R. Luxmoore. (1989). *The Green Turtle and Hawksbill (Reptilia: Cheloniidae): World Status, Exploitation and Trade*. Secretariat of the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES), Lausanne, Switzerland. 601 pp.
- Hermans, I.J. (1961). *Schildpadden en hun betekenis voor de Nederlandse Antillen*. Report to Caraïbisch Marien-Biologisch Instituut (CARMABI). Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles. 71 pp.
- Meylan, A.B. (1983). Marine Turtles of the Leeward Islands, Lesser Antilles. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 278: 3–6.
- Milliken, T. and H. Tokunaga. (1987). *The Japanese Sea Turtle Trade 1970–1986*. A special report prepared by TRAFFIC (Japan). Center for Environmental Education, Washington, DC. 171 pp.
- Rebel, T.P. (1974). *Sea Turtles and the Turtle Industry of the West Indies, Florida, and the Gulf of Mexico*, revised edn. University of Miami Press, Coral Gables. 250 pp.
- Sybesma, J. (1987). National Report for the Netherlands Antilles. Prepared for the Second Western Atlantic Sea Turtle Symposium, 11–16 October 1987, Mayagüez, Puerto Rico. WATS2 057. 28 pp. Unpublished.
- Sybesma, J. (1992). *WIDECASST Sea Turtle Recovery Action Plan for the Netherlands Antilles* (Karen L. Eckert, Ed.). CEP Technical Report No. 11. UNEP Caribbean Environment Programme, Kingston, Jamaica. 63 pp.
- Wagenaar Hummelink, P. (1977). Marine Localities. Studies on the Fauna of Curaçao and other Caribbean Islands: No. 167. *Uitgaven Natuurwetenschappelijke Studiekring voor Suriname en de Nederlandse Antillen*, No. 87.

Netherlands Antilles: Bonaire

Introduction

Bonaire forms part of the Leeward Islands and, with the island of Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles South. Totalling 288 km² in land area and very similar to Curaçao both physically and culturally, Bonaire has a small oil terminal for trans-shipment, a salt-mining facility (International Salt Company/AKZO), and a well-developed dive-tourism industry. The coral reefs are among the best developed in the Caribbean Sea and the island has several sandy beaches (Sybesma, 1992).

Bonaire has a decades-long history of environmental protection. The *Stichting Nationale Parken* (the National Parks Foundation) for Bonaire—STINAPA Bonaire—was established in 1969 to protect and conserve the land and waters on and around Bonaire. The Bonaire National Marine Park was established in 1979 and encompasses the entire coast of the island, including the sea bottom and overlying waters from the high-water tide mark down to the 60-m depth contour. In 2002, the park was expanded to include the offshore, uninhabited island of Klein Bonaire, which is the most important nesting site for marine turtles in Bonaire (STCB, 2002).

Bonaire was the first of the five islands of the Netherlands Antilles to protect marine turtles completely, in 1991. Since that time, there have been great advancements for marine turtles in Bonaire, largely through the education, conservation and research efforts of STCB, an NGO established in 1991 to implement, in Bonaire, the WIDECASST STRAP for the Netherlands Antilles (Sybesma, 1992).

Summary of the status of marine turtles in Bonaire

Four species of marine turtle occur in the waters of Bonaire, of which three—the Loggerhead, Green Turtle and Hawksbill Turtle—have long been known to nest (STCB, 2002; see table below). The Hawksbill Turtle is the major nesting species (www.bonaireturtles.org, viewed 3 March 2005), depositing more than 50 nests island-wide, while Green Turtles and Loggerheads lay a smaller number of nests, perhaps fewer than 20 for each species. Nesting by the Leatherback was confirmed in 2004 (A.O. Debrot, CARMABI Foundation, *in litt.*, 7 September 2005). In addition to No Name beach on Klein Bonaire, which is visited by Hawksbill Turtles and Loggerheads, Playa Benge and Playa Chikitu in the north of the island are the main nesting sites; a few Hawksbill nests have also been recorded on Windssock Beach on the west coast of the island.

Occurrence of marine turtles in Bonaire

English common name	Scientific name	Occurrence
Loggerhead	<i>Caretta caretta</i>	N
Green Turtle	<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	N, F
Leatherback	<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	I?
Hawksbill Turtle	<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	N, F
Kemp's Ridley	<i>Lepidochelys kempii</i>	A
Olive Ridley	<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	A

Key: N=nesting; F= foraging; I=infrequent; A=absent

The major marine foraging grounds for marine turtles in Bonaire have been identified as Lac Bay and Lagun for Green Turtles and the reefs along the west coast of Bonaire and surrounding Klein Bonaire for Hawksbill Turtles (STCB, 2002).

Understanding of the international movements of marine turtles occurring in Bonaire is increasing rapidly through the deployment of satellite-tracking technology. By the time of writing, six turtles had been fitted with satellite transmitters in Bonaire and their movements recorded, clearly identifying the following as range States: Venezuela, Colombia, Panama, Honduras, Nicaragua, Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico (USA) and the Virgin Islands.

Overview of the legal framework for marine turtle management

Laws and regulations relating to marine turtles

Marine turtle nests and eggs have been protected in Bonaire since 1961 by the *Eilandsverordening tot bescherming van de zeeschildpadden en kreeften* (Island Ordinance for the Conservation of Marine Turtles and Lobsters), and spear-fishing has been prohibited in Bonaire since 1971.

In June 1991, more comprehensive marine turtle legislation was enacted when the Island Council amended the *Verordening Marien Milieu* (Marine Environment Ordinance) of 1984, making it an offence to catch, kill, sell, purchase or possess marine turtles, including their parts and products. The *Verordening Marien Milieu* (Marine Environment Ordinance) *A.B. 1991 Nr. 8* of 27 June 1991 specifies in Article 14 that:

- it is prohibited to disturb or destroy marine turtle nests or to remove eggs from the nests; it is prohibited to be in possession of, to have for sale or delivery, to offer for sale, to see, to buy, to trade in, to donate or to transport eggs of marine turtles.
- it is prohibited to kill, catch or be in possession of marine turtles.
- it is prohibited to offer for sale, sell, buy, trade in, donate, or offer as a dish in any way in public, marine turtles, marine turtle meat or other products of marine turtles.
- marine turtles are understood to comprise the following species: the Green Turtle (*Tortuga blanku*), the Loggerhead (*Kawama*), the Hawksbill Turtle (*Karet*), the Leatherback (*Drikil*), and Kemp's Ridley.

The Ordinance states that the prohibition set out in sub-paragraph 2 may be suspended for periods of “up to one year (renewable as necessary), after a hearing by the Marine Environment Commission and provided that the condition of the marine turtle population permits such a measure”. This action would be administered through an Executive Council decree, which would provide regulations for the catch of marine turtles, the species, the season, quota, and minimum and maximum sizes, and the gear allowed to be used.

The penalty for violation of this law is a maximum of 5000 Netherlands Antillian guilders (ANG5000) and/or one month in gaol; relevant equipment (spear guns, cars, boats, etc.) may be confiscated.

Responsible authorities

STINAPA Bonaire is responsible for protecting and conserving the land and waters around Bonaire, that are of common interest either for their natural beauty, scientific and historical value, or overall natural value, in order to make them appropriately subservient to the general benefit of all the inhabitants or visitors of Bonaire; for protecting and conserving the plant and animal life on and around Bonaire; and for advising in matters concerning the conservation and protection of nature and of the environment in general (E. Beukenboom, Director, STINAPA Bonaire, *in litt.*, 13 April 2005). STINAPA is the management authority for all protected areas in Bonaire, including the Bonaire National Marine Park. Various police authorities also have jurisdiction and enforcement authority for the *Verordening Marien Milieu*, including the *Servisio Sentral di Vigilansia* (SSV—the government's security agency), the police and Customs officers (STCB, 2002).

Exploitation and trade of marine turtles

Exploitation and use at the national level

Historical perspective

There is a long-standing local tradition of turtle meat consumption in Bonaire. Sybesma (1987) reported that by the time of his writing this was the only island in the Netherlands Antilles where marine turtles were caught “professionally in relative big numbers” and that the size of the catch had declined in the last few years, possibly

an indication of over-exploitation of populations. Sybesma (1992) summarized all available information on marine turtle exploitation and use in Bonaire prior to the 1991 revision of the *Verordening Marien Milieu*, which conferred complete protection on marine turtles. Both Green and Hawksbill Turtles were net-caught, primarily during the period June–December. According to a fisher’s report, annual catch in the late 1970s was ca. 40–50 turtles per month or ca. 500 per year (Green Turtles and Hawksbill Turtles combined) but had declined by the late 1980s to ca. 20 turtles per month or ca. 250 per year. All turtles caught were used locally, including through sale in restaurants, where it was comparatively expensive. There was no longer a trade in marine turtle ornaments; however, the shells from turtles caught for food were often sold.

Particularly noteworthy among Sybesma’s (1987) findings was the observation that, although the total catch of turtles in Bonaire had stayed of the “order of 250” turtles per year, the size of all turtles being taken by fishers had decreased “considerably” in the previous decade or so, to an average length of ca. 40 cm (turtles smaller than that size were reportedly released).

Recent (since 1992) exploitation

Since marine turtles were conferred complete protection in 1991, all exploitation since then has been illegal. There is documented evidence and information from local fishers indicating continued, illegal take of marine turtles by local residents, primarily Green Turtles for meat and eggs, which are generally shared amongst family and friends rather than marketed (STCB, 2002). No statistics exist and there are no estimates of the numbers of individuals involved in this illegal fishery. Although STCB (STCB, 2002) suggested an estimate of ca. 300 turtles caught illegally in Bonaire per year, a more recent estimate (R. van Dam, Project Director, STCB, *in litt.*, 12 March 2004) suggests a steady decline in illegal activity, presently estimated to involve perhaps 20–40 animals per year.

International trade

Historical perspective

Available information on international trade in marine turtles involving the Netherlands Antilles does not include reports of Bonaire. Sybesma (1987) suggested that, “if any”, export of turtle meat was to Curaçao, where “seafood prices are higher”. He reported that there was no import except for the occasional Venezuelan fisher who might offer turtles caught in the Islas las Aves, which lie south-east of the island.

Recent (since 1992) international trade

STCB (2002) reports no knowledge of exports of marine turtles or turtle products from Bonaire but notes that there are illegal imports of eggs, from Venezuela, for domestic use. The full extent of parts and products arriving from nearby Venezuela is not known; there have been no seizures or arrests.

Enforcement issues

Neither STCB (2002) nor van Dam (2004) considers illegal exploitation of marine turtles to be a severe problem in Bonaire; notwithstanding, the level of suspected take may be significant in the context of locally depleted stocks. Stock assessment data are needed.

There are no stockpiles of marine turtle products in Bonaire (STCB, 2002).

Marine turtle management

Following centuries of an unregulated and unmonitored marine turtle fishery, Bonaire is now assuming a leadership role in marine turtle research and management in the Netherlands Antilles. Recommendations from the 1992 STRAP for the Netherlands Antilles (Sybems, 1992) have been implemented through the Bonaire National Marine Park, STINAPA Bonaire, and STCB. The last-mentioned reported that marine turtle management on Bonaire “has a very bright future”, particularly in the light of an intensified research programme designed in partnership with WIDECAS and initiated in October 2002 (STCB, 2002). The programme includes at-sea population census, genetic sampling, satellite-tracking, and Index nesting beach surveys of Klein Bonaire, Bonaire’s most important nesting colony (I. Esser, pers. comm., 2005).

Species research and conservation

Since its founding in 1991, STCB has conducted several research projects on both nesting and foraging marine turtles. It began beach patrols in 1993 and these have continued. With tags and equipment donated by the WIDECAS Marine Turtle Tagging Centre in Barbados, flipper-tagging started in October 2002. In addition to systematic nest monitoring on Klein Bonaire and selected beaches on Bonaire, aimed at determining long-term population trends, the STCB project is now tagging foraging turtles so as to assess and monitor numbers and



Credit: Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire

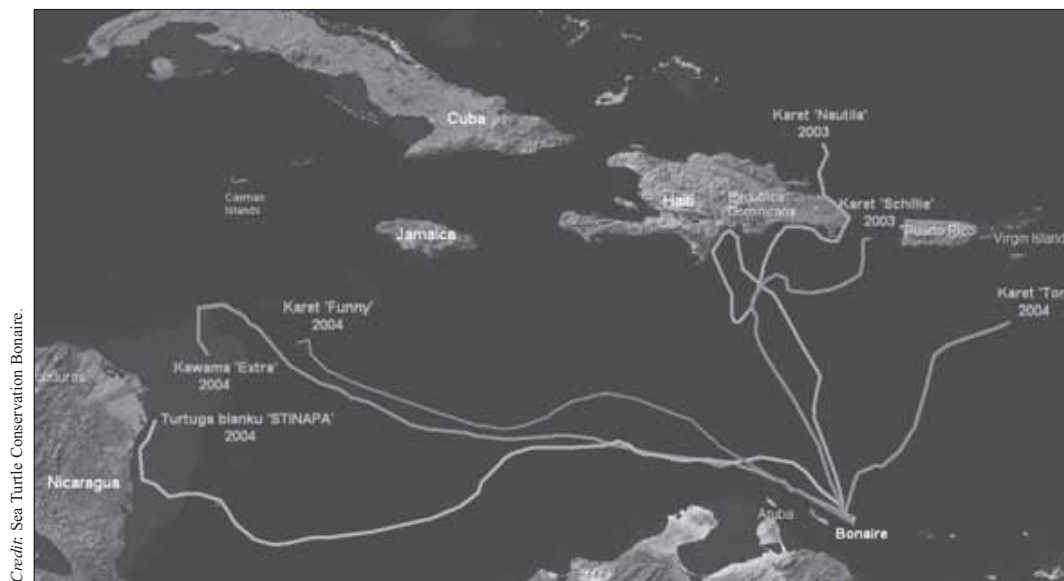
Staff of Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire tag a turtle.

record growth and other parameters; turtles are being caught with nets fashioned by a former turtle fisher and poacher employed to this end (van Dam, 2004).

Nesting beach surveys have been conducted annually by STCB staff, community volunteers and international interns for over a decade. These surveys in 1998 documented 27 nests on Klein Bonaire and 12 on Bonaire, a “dramatic” increase from the six nests recorded in 1993 (den Haring and Renshoff, 1999). Surveys in 2002 on the designated Index beach (No Name Beach on Klein Bonaire) resulted in an estimate of 40 to 50 nests deposited during the full nesting season (STCB, 2002). In 2004, 78 nests were recorded on Klein Bonaire (50 of which were Hawksbill), with the second-highest count recorded at Playa Chikitu (10 nests, nine of which were Green Turtle), in Washington Slagbaai National Park (van Dam, 2004). While some percentage of the increase is a function of increasing vigilance, there appears no doubt that natural increases are evident, perhaps reflective of decreasing pressure on local stocks following the 1991 moratorium.

Monitoring of foraging turtle populations in the Bonaire National Marine Park was initiated in 2002. During almost 50 hours of in-water survey time, project staff caught, tagged, measured and examined 61 immature turtles: 33 Hawksbill and 28 Green Turtles (STCB, 2003); similarly, 84 turtles were caught by the research team in 2004, 15 of which were recaptures from 2003 (van Dam, 2004). The objectives of the work are, *inter alia*, to evaluate habitat use, growth rates and the occurrence of fibropapillomatosis disease.

Also in progress is the application of satellite technology to monitor the movements of marine turtles from Bonaire. By the time of writing, six marine turtles, mostly adult female Hawksbill Turtles but including one male Hawksbill Turtle and one Loggerhead, had been tracked beyond the waters of the Netherlands Antilles into those of numerous other countries in the region (see **map** below).



Credit: Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire.

Movements of adult Hawksbill Turtles (three female and one male), one female adult Loggerhead, one female adult Green Turtle and one adult male Hawksbill Turtle satellite-tagged in Bonaire in 2003 and 2004.

In addition to these monitoring activities, STCB organizes regular patrols to safeguard nesting beaches; collects turtle sighting data through its website, email and phone (Sea Turtle Hotline); provides assistance when anyone finds a turtle in trouble and makes recommendations to the island government concerning marine turtle issues.

Habitat conservation

STINAPA Bonaire has a leadership role in habitat protection in Bonaire. The organization manages the Bonaire National Marine Park, Washington Slagbaai National Park, Klein Bonaire (also a Ramsar site) and the caves at Barcadera. Two additional Ramsar sites (internationally recognized wetlands)—Lac Bay and Boca Slagbaai—are managed by STINAPA Bonaire; a fourth, the Gotomeer (Goto Lake), lies within the Washington Slagbaai National Park and a fifth, the Pekelmeer/Flamingo Reserve, is co-operatively managed (see www.bonairenature.com/stinapa/stinapa.html). Lac Bay, the largest inland bay in the Netherlands Antilles, supports Bonaire's only significant mangrove and seagrass ecosystems and is the island's most important Green Turtle foraging habitat (STCB, 2002).

The Bonaire National Marine Park was established in 1979 and today incorporates the coasts of Bonaire and Klein Bonaire and surrounding waters to 60 m in depth. Except for a hiatus in the late 1980s, during which self-financing mechanisms were developed, the marine park has operated effectively as a model for marine parks elsewhere in the world. Noteworthy is the fact that the island's primary marine turtle nesting sites are all within protected areas: No Name Beach on the fully protected, undeveloped island of Klein Bonaire, and Playa Bengé and Playa Chikitu in Washington Slagbaai National Park.

Education and public awareness

STCB has long been involved in public awareness and education activities relating to marine turtles and these have included: slide-show presentations for residents and tourists, facilitating visits by school children to nesting

beaches and involving local people in beach and in-water surveys, including in collaboration with the youth organization Jong Bonaire (STCB, 2003). The recent satellite-tracking project has generated enormous public interest, facilitated by dedicated space in the local daily newspaper and features in others.

A year-long information, education and outreach campaign for the protection of marine turtles and their habitat was launched in Bonaire in November 2004 as a collaborative effort of STINAPA Bonaire, STCB and the NGO Coral Resource Management. This project is an initiative of DCNA, a

recently established foundation that represents the interests of the nature conservation and management organizations of the Netherlands Antilles and Aruba. The campaign is running simultaneously on Bonaire, Sint



Credit: Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire

The bi-weekly presentation of Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire for tourists visiting the island.



Credit: Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire

Children on Bonaire are taken to see turtles hatching as part of public awareness and education activities relating to marine turtles.

Maarten, Saba and Sint Eustatius but is tailored to each individual island's situation. Although school children are a major focus of the campaign on Bonaire, the aim is to reach all sectors of the community, including local businesses and the media, so as to educate, change attitudes and build support for marine turtle conservation. In addition to a poster, brochure, bumper stickers and buttons, the campaign's outputs include a "rap song" for play in schools and on local radio, a school visiting programme and a monthly newsletter (www.bonaireturtles.org, viewed 3 March 2005).

Lac Bay, a Ramsar wetlands site protected within the Bonaire National Marine Park, features signs asking visitors not to walk on seagrass beds and offers information on endangered marine turtles (E. Beukenboom, *in litt.*, 13 April 2005).



Credit: Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire

Community involvement in beach cleaning in Bonaire.

Constraints to marine turtle conservation and management

Taking into account the constraints articulated in **Netherlands Antilles *Introduction***, all of which are important for Bonaire, STCB indicates inadequate law enforcement as the major constraint to marine turtle management and conservation in Bonaire (STCB, 2002). While increased staffing and better training for law enforcement agencies may improve effectiveness, the strategy of STCB has been to expand efforts to engage and involve local people in marine turtle conservation. With regard to safeguarding habitat, current regulatory regimes are insufficient for adequate protection of Lac Bay, where the island's largest assemblages of foraging marine turtles are threatened by increasing levels of watersports activities (e.g. windsurfing, kayaking, snorkelling) (I. Esser, STCB, pers. comm., 2005).

Summary and recommendations

Marine turtle conservation in Bonaire is relatively well-advanced and the efforts of STCB are impressive in their conceptualization, scope and effectiveness, including in engaging the public in the cause of marine turtle conservation. These efforts should be encouraged, including through financial support to enable regular marine turtle population monitoring on a sustained basis in order to monitor trends over the long term. Full advantage should be taken of regional expertise, such as through WIDECAST and other entities, in research design and the incorporation of best practices.

Perhaps notable is the fact that the continued take of marine turtles in Lac Bay and elsewhere is unquantified and cannot be ruled out as a survival threat to remnant marine turtle stocks. While some of this take is purposeful, some is described as accidental. Mechanisms to quantify levels of incidental catch of marine turtles should be developed. Measures to reduce or eliminate incidental catch of marine turtles, such as through time–area closures and/or alternative types of gear, should be implemented.

There is a need for greater enforcement capacity and effort, including training, logistical support and a mobile enforcement unit. This capacity should involve outreach and other activities that will engage greater efforts on the part of police for fisheries and broader environmental enforcement. A mutually agreed set of protocols and procedures for these agencies to follow in such circumstances may be an option to consider.

Increased efforts should be made to engage local communities, including fishers, in marine turtle conservation and management. Fisheries extension efforts should be implemented that involve regular exchanges with fishers of information on marine turtles and their conservation and management needs and the participation of fishers in efforts to manage marine turtles so as to enhance compliance with regulations and support for marine turtle conservation. Support directed towards sustainable fishery practices and/or alternative livelihoods should be provided, as relevant and necessary, to assist fishers meaningfully in their efforts to comply with the closure of the marine turtle fishery.

Finally, recognizing the importance of marine turtles and intact marine turtle habitat for the tourism product of Bonaire, efforts should be made to enhance protection and management of nesting and foraging habitats, including through more effective environmental impact assessment as regards infrastructure development and regulation of land-based activities that affect not only terrestrial but also nearshore habitats.

References

- van Dam, R. (2004). Country Report: Bonaire. Invited oral presentation to the 2004 Annual General Meeting of the Wider Caribbean Sea Turtle Conservation Network (WIDECAST), 21 February 2004, San José, Costa Rica.
- den Haring, S.D. and S. Renshoff. (1999). Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire. *1998 Project Report Part I*. (N.P. Valkering, Ed.). Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire/Zoological Museum Amsterdam, University of Amsterdam, the Netherlands. 84 pp. + appendices.
- STCB. (2002). Response to TRAFFIC International Questionnaire, CITES Review of Exploitation, Trade and Management of Marine Turtles of the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela. Completed by Imre Esser, Kitty Handshuh and Kalli de Meyer, Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire (STCB). Dated 15 September 2002.
- STCB. (2003). Sea Turtle Conservation Bonaire: Progress report to April 2003. 6 pp. www.bonairenature.com/turtles/.

Netherlands Antilles: Curaçao

Introduction

The island of Curaçao lies in the Leeward islands of the Netherlands Antilles. The largest of the Netherlands Antilles islands, with a land area of 444 km², it is also the most populous. It is the centre of government for the Netherlands Antilles and generates income through oil-refining, harbour activities (container movements, drydock facilities), offshore banking and finance, and tourism. The entire coast supports healthy fringing reefs that are best developed along the south coast; there are comparatively few sandy beaches. Lying 10 km to the south-east of the island is the small, uninhabited island of Klein Curaçao; the islet features a long sandy beach that is the oldest documented and most important marine turtle nesting beach of Curaçao (Debrot *et al.*, 2005) and is frequently visited by fishers (Sybesma, 1992).

According to Sybesma (1992), records of marine turtle exploitation in Curaçao date back to the 17th century. Records of the capture of turtles in the Las Aves and Los Roques archipelagos off Venezuela also date back to that time. Sporadic records of turtles processed at the abattoir on Curaçao until 1981 indicate a decline in numbers, from ca. 100 animals per year in the 1950s, to a few tens in the 1970s, and only seven in 1981, the last year for which these data are available. Marine turtles were completely protected by law in Curaçao in 1996. Foraging populations are presumed to benefit from management regimes associated with the Curaçao Underwater Park and Shete Boka National Park, as well as zoning implemented under the Island Development Plan.

Summary of the status of marine turtles in Curaçao

There is not a great deal of information on the status of marine turtles in Curaçao, as there has been no sustained research effort on behalf of these animals. Noting that most beaches in Curaçao had been degraded by tourism development, high visitation, sand-mining or industrial processes, Sybesma (1992) nonetheless found evidence of low-density nesting on north coast beaches by Loggerheads and, on Klein Curaçao, by Green Turtles; “no documented records of nesting [by Hawksbill Turtles] are available for the past decade, although a low level of nesting surely continues”. Debrot and Pors (1995) later confirmed nesting by all three species on seven small,

north-east coast beaches; Boca Braun and Boca Mansaliña were the most heavily used, with 12 and 19 crawls, respectively, counted during daily surveys from 31 March to 26 November 1993. They estimated a reproductively active population of fewer than 10 females in 1993, of all species combined. Several areas of the island, such as at Klein Curaçao, are experiencing noticeable increases in marine turtle presence (A.O. Debrot, CARMABI, pers. comm., 2005). This is proving to be a valuable new tourist product (Debrot *et al.*, 2005).

Occurrence of marine turtles in Curaçao

English common name	Scientific name	Occurrence
Loggerhead	<i>Caretta caretta</i>	N, F
Green Turtle	<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	N, F
Leatherback	<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	N, I
Hawksbill Turtle	<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	N, F
Kemp's Ridley	<i>Lepidochelys kempii</i>	A
Olive Ridley	<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	I

Key: N=nesting; F= foraging; I=infrequent; A=absent

Foraging has not been specifically documented, but both Hawksbill and Green Turtles were present and captured in nearshore waters when the harvest was legal. Sybesma (1992) notes that Green Turtles were preferred and comprised the majority of turtles brought to the abattoir during the 1950s and 1970s. A sub-adult (30-kg) Olive Ridley turtle was caught on a hand-line baited with fish, on the north coast of Curaçao in July 1991 (Sybesma and Hoetjes, 1992). Current levels of nesting and foraging by marine turtles in Curaçao are unknown.

Overview of the legal framework for marine turtle management

Laws and regulations relating to marine turtles

The *Rifbeheerverordening Curaçao* (A.B. 1976 no. 48) (Curaçao Reef Management Ordinance) prohibits spear-fishing and the breaking and removal of live coral. According to Sybesma (1992), in 1989, STINAPA—the National Parks Foundation for the Netherlands Antilles, known by the acronym for its Dutch name—proposed to the Island Council the granting of protection to all marine turtles, the Spiny Lobster, and Queen Conch (by means of a concept decree under Article 3 of the Curaçao Reef Management Ordinance). The action was never taken.

The *Eilandelijke Ontwikkelingsplan* (or EOP—Island Development Plan) (A.B. 1995, Nr.36) is a land-use zoning plan that legally designates large tracts of natural coastline as conservation habitat. This places almost full restriction on coastal development and any activity such as biological collection, hunting, digging into the substrate or removal of materials requires a permit.

The *Eilandsbesluit bescherming zeeschildpadden* of 19 June 1996 (A.B. 1996 Nr.8), issued under the *Rifbeheerverordening Curaçao*, confers complete protection on all marine turtles occurring in Curaçao. According to DOAF (2002), the latter law applies only to waters up to 60 m in depth (as the reef zone has been

defined), thus suggesting that these protections do not apply in deeper waters. This omission was to be addressed in revised fisheries regulations covering the full 12-mile zone.

Responsible authorities

STINAPA administers protected areas in Curaçao, including the Curaçao Underwater Park. In 1999, STINAPA merged with its “parent” organization, the CARMABI Foundation. The staff of the Underwater Park obtained enforcement authority in 1983 (Sybesma and van’t Hof, 1989). In addition, the Coast Guard of the Netherlands Antilles and Aruba, Public Prosecutor’s office and Customs have enforcement authority. CITES permits and requests are handled at central government level by MINA, which is part of VSO, in close co-operation with the island’s *Dienst Landbouw, Veeteelt en Visserij* (LVV—the Agriculture, Husbandry and Fisheries Service). The CARMABI Foundation is the CITES Scientific Authority for Curaçao.

Exploitation and trade of marine turtles

Exploitation and use at the national level

Historical perspective

Historical records recount extensive marine turtle fisheries in the Netherlands Antilles in former times (Boeke 1907a and b; Eeuwens, 1907). Rebel (1974) provided information on catches of marine turtles in Curaçao, as provided to him in a personal communication from Dr Ingvar Kristensen; these are presented in the table below. Sybesma (1992) presented information from Hermans (1961) on use of marine turtles in Curaçao and noted that this exploitation was so persistent over centuries that Hermans considered it “rather miraculous” that marine turtles survived at all.

Catch of marine turtles (99% Green Turtles, 1% Hawksbill Turtles) in Curaçao, 1949–1981

Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
1949	232	1960	88	1977	(16)
1950	160	1961	64	1978	(31)
1951	133	1962	58	1979	(13)
1952	152	1963	72	1980	(14)
1953	143	1964	54	1981	(7)
1954	140	1965	24		
1955	117 (116)	1966	32		
1956	117 (105)	1967	86		
1957	104	1968	77		
1958	100	1969	17		
1959	105	1970–1976	No data		

Notes: The number of marine turtles killed at the Curaçao abattoir, 1955–1959 (Hermans, 1961) and 1977–1981 (van Buurt, 1984) are in parentheses. It is not clear why the data for 1955 and 1956 differ between sources.

Sources: van Buurt, 1984; Hermans, 1961; Rebel, 1974.

By the mid-20th century, Hermans (1961) reported that most turtles consumed in the island were being taken from Venezuela, probably Islas los Roques. He collected data on the numbers of turtles processed in the Curaçao abattoir—ca. 100 animals per year in the 1950s, declining to a few tens in the 1970s. Green Turtles were generally preferred for consumption, although young Hawksbill Turtles were considered better eating in some areas. In a letter of 29 December 1982 to Fred Berry (US National Marine Fisheries Service), van Buurt (cited in Sybesma, 1992) noted that, at Wacawa, an inner bay on the north coast of Curaçao, “more than 30 Hawksbill Turtles were caught [a few years ago] using a beach seine”. In an effort to address declining stocks, some efforts were made in the 20th century to assess the feasibility of captive-rearing, but these did not go beyond the initial phase.

By 1987, Sybesma reported, there was no longer a directed commercial marine turtle fishery in Curaçao, but turtles were taken quite regularly as by-catch by fishers. There was one specialized dealer on the island who kept the turtles alive until they were sold, but demand was not high. Green and Hawksbill Turtles were caught in roughly even numbers and the two species appear to have been valued equally. Turtle meat and soup were offered at a few restaurants on Curaçao, but consumption was not very high. Finally, there was no demand for eggs.

Recent (since 1992) exploitation

There appear to be no data on the exploitation of marine turtles up to the time that they were fully protected by law in 1996, nor on illegal exploitation since that time. There is no targeted turtle catch and incidental by-catch is described as occasional. According to DOAF (2002), illegal exploitation of marine turtle occurs but is not considered a problem for management. This assessment is echoed by Debrot (pers. comm., 2005), who reports that even though enforcement is far from perfect, it has been effective in that the taking and consumption of turtles have declined drastically in Curaçao to incidental levels since 1996.

International trade

Historical perspective

International trade in marine turtles involving Curaçao appears to have been largely restricted to turtles from Venezuela, imported by fishers from Curaçao who travelled to the Las Aves and Los Roques archipelagos as far back as the 17th century. This trade continued through the preparation phases of the STRAP for the Netherlands Antilles (Sybesma, 1992), which reported some import of turtle meat and shells from Venezuela via Venezuelan fishers who regularly came to Curaçao to sell their catch. The fishers knew these transactions were illegal, as they violated Venezuela’s membership of CITES.

Recent (since 1992) international trade

There is no information concerning international trade in marine turtles or their products involving Curaçao at the present time.

Enforcement issues

There is no evidence of illegal trade or importation of marine turtles or their products and there are no indications that this might constitute any problem. Although there may rare instances of illegal importation by Venezuelan

fishers, they know that this is illegal and that Customs officials and the Coast Guard are on alert for such incidences.

Debrot and Nagelkerken (2000) have found high levels of public support for marine turtle protection among coastal user groups such as divers, boaters and even fishers (90 ±6%) who, until 1996, could legally take and kill marine turtles. The wide availability of wireless telephones has further made it particularly easy for the public to report marine turtle violations to the authorities rapidly and has increased the risk of prosecution (B. Leysner, Curaçao Underwater Park Manager, pers. comm., 2005).

Marine turtle management

Management of exploitation

Prior to the prohibition on marine turtle exploitation enacted in 1996, no measures were in place to ensure that traditionally unregulated levels of exploitation would not result in the depletion and decline of local marine turtle populations.

Species research and conservation

The CARMABI Foundation, founded in 1955, was the first institution in Curaçao involved in efforts to elucidate the status of marine turtles in Curaçao and elsewhere in the Netherlands Antilles, first through the work of Hermans (1961), and later in the mid-1980s, through collaborative efforts with WIDECAS. These efforts focused on information-gathering and consultation throughout the Netherlands Antilles, for preparation of the Netherlands Antilles STRAP, published by UNEP and WIDECAS (Sybesma, 1992).

The NGO Reef Care Curaçao (RCC) has been working since 1992 on nature conservation and education in Curaçao, with a main focus on engaging participation by volunteers. A turtle working group has been operational since 1993 and has involved divers, fishers and tourists. Despite periodic observations of successful nesting or hatching activity, regular beach monitoring by RCC volunteers of nine beaches along the south-western coast from May to November 1993 showed no evidence of nesting; Debrot and Pors (1995) speculate that this “may be related with the long-time intensive recreational and artisanal use of these wave-sheltered beaches”. Nevertheless, marine turtle nesting on these beaches appears to be on the rise (Debrot *et al.*, 2005). RCC has developed a marine turtle sighting form and identification sheet for divers to report sightings.

During the eight-month nesting season in 1993, rangers of the Christoffel National Park conducted daily nest patrols of beaches most likely to be suitable for nesting along the western sector of the north-east coast, “an area indicated as a traditional nesting place by local elders”. They reported 42 crawls, including nine confirmed nests, on seven beaches by Loggerheads (primarily), Hawksbill and Green Turtles. All eggs were reburied along the gully walls in areas less likely to be lost to erosion; ca. 50% of all eggs safely completed their incubation and released hatchlings (Debrot and Pors, 1995). Since then, nesting in the park, though not quantitatively monitored, has been verified every year (W. Sambo, pers. comm. to A.O. Debrot). In 2005, the first record of nesting by a Leatherback was documented for Curaçao (Debrot *et al.*, 2005). Williams *et al.* (1994) provide data on fibropapilloma incidence in Green Turtles, while Nagelkerken *et al.* (2003) provide insights into swimming behaviour and dispersal patterns in headstarted Loggerheads, but all in all, little directed research has been done on marine turtles in Curaçao.

Habitat conservation

The Curaçao Underwater Park was established in 1983 along the eastern tip of the island and includes some of Curaçao's finest reefs. The seaward boundary is the 60-m depth contour and the high-water mark and the total surface area of the park is 600 ha of reef and 436 ha of inner bays (Sybesma and van't Hof, 1989). The marine turtle nesting sites in the north of the island are protected in the Shete Boka ("Seven Inlets" in Papiamentu) National Park. Large tracts of natural coastline, including in this park, are legally designated as conservation habitat by means of the EOP (see Debrot *et al.*, 2005). The primary threat to these nesting beaches, reported to be "some of the most important remaining sea turtle nesting habitat of the island" (Sybesma, 1992), is sand-mining (illegal at all times), which has reduced some beaches to rubble. Debrot and Pors (1995) suggest that more aggressive, habitat-related law enforcement is needed, along with regular beach clean-ups, protection against "excessive recreational use" and the placement of physical barriers to hinder vehicle traffic. All of these recommendations have been in full implementation in the Shete Boka National Park since 1993, where tar and litter contamination are high (Debrot *et al.*, 1995 and 1999) and require constant attention. Debrot *et al.* (2005) have recently identified several additional beaches that require protection.

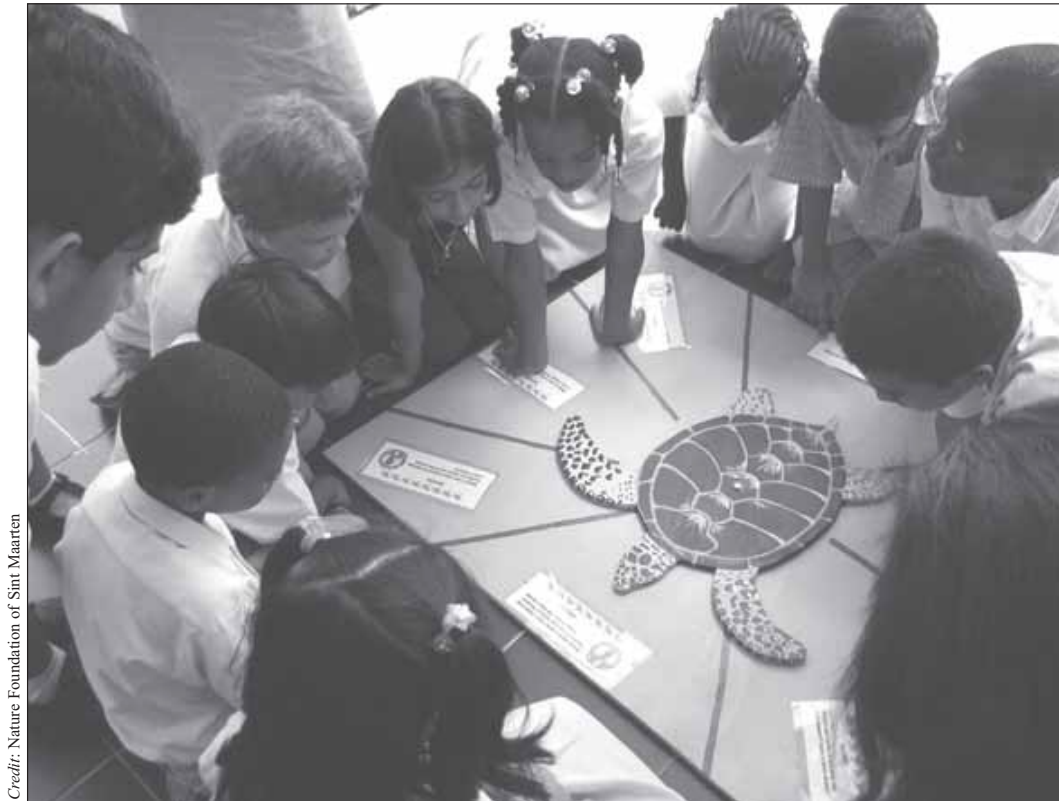
All proposed developments or activities in designated conservation areas in Curaçao are formally reviewed by CARMABI at the permitting stage.

Education and public awareness

The RCC Sea Turtle Monitoring Project, initiated in 1993, has included a range of awareness activities, including: public seminars, lectures and workshops; interviews with fishers, nesting-beach clean-ups; production and distribution of a marine turtle flyer; policy and legislation; radio broadcasts and publications, such as a colouring book and an information flyer on Klein Curaçao (van Veghel-Hellmund, 1994). The Nature and Environmental Education Section (NME) of the CARMABI Foundation succeeded several years ago in integrating nature education into primary and secondary schools in Curaçao, involving more than 15 000 school children annually. It has been asked—and has received funding from DCNA—to help set up similar educational programmes on the other islands of the Netherlands Antilles in 2006. At present, 60 sixth-grade classes (ca. 1800 children) visit the Shete Boka Park annually for marine turtle sighting excursions. The NME of the CARMABI Foundation also has a fair selection of audio visual materials on marine turtles that school children and other interested parties can borrow for (class) presentations.

Constraints to marine turtle conservation and management

The major constraint to marine turtle management and conservation in Curaçao is inadequate law enforcement. While the Underwater Park has boats at sea daily, enforcement patrols occur only once a week owing to budgetary constraints. The Coast Guard patrols 24 hours every day and makes regular arrests but is necessarily limited because of its other obligations. Enforcement of land-use zoning legislation by the Department of Urban Planning (known as DROV) is "fair to good", despite the shortage of enforcement officers (B. Leysner, Curaçao Underwater Park Manager, *in litt.*, 7 September 2005). Continued work on public awareness among fishers will help to prevent the consumption of incidentally caught marine turtles. Increased funding and better legislation regarding the Underwater Park will, it is hoped, result in a greater effort towards patrolling it.



Credit: Nature Foundation of Sint Maarten

School children in the Netherlands Antilles learn about marine turtles through play.

Summary and recommendations

1. First and foremost, island-level legislation should be adopted including better regulations with regard to the marine park and its management, enabling the management organization to levy user fees in order to ensure a better financial basis for the management.
2. More research on the marine turtles around Curaçao should be undertaken. At present, data are lacking on numbers of turtles foraging around the island, numbers of turtles using the protected beaches, the location of important foraging grounds, and on eventual nesting destinations of the juvenile turtles foraging around the island (discernable, for example, by investigation of genetic origins).
3. Sufficient resources should be secured to enable regular marine turtle population monitoring on a sustained basis, such as by STINAPA park rangers, so as to be able to monitor trends over the long term.
4. Public awareness campaigns about marine turtles and the need to protect them should be continued and expanded and the participation of community volunteers encouraged. Given the very low numbers of marine turtles believed present in Curaçao and the paucity of information on their population abundance, trend or status, even low levels of illegal exploitation, including through incidental mortality in fishing operations, might constitute a threat to population recovery, such that every effort should be made to engage the public further in conservation efforts.

5. Use should be made of regional resources available to assist in capacity-building, including those accessible through WIDECAS (e.g. tags and basic field equipment, database management software, educational materials, off-site training and mentoring programmes, assistance with project development and fund-raising).

Additional references

- Boeke, J. (1907a). Iets over de visscherij op Bonaire. *Neerlandia* 11(12):206–207.
- Boeke, J. (1907b). *Rapport betreffende een voorloopig onderzoek naar den toestand van de visscherij en de industrie van zeeproducten in de kolonie Curaçao*. F.J. Belinfante, s'Gravenhage, The Netherlands.
- van Buurt, G. (1984). National Report for the Netherlands Antilles. Pp. 329–336. In: P. Bacon *et al.* (Eds). *Proceedings of the First Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium, San José, Costa Rica, July 1983*, III, Appendix 7. University of Miami Press.
- Debrot, A.O., J.E. Bradshaw and A.B. Tiel. (1995). Tar contamination on beaches in Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles. *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 30(11):689–693
- Debrot, A.O. and I. Nagelkerken. (2000). User perceptions on coastal resource state and management options in Curaçao. *Revista de Biología Tropical* 48 Supplement 1:95–106.
- Debrot, A.O. and L.P.J.J. Pors. (1995). Sea turtle nesting activity on northeast coast beaches of Curacao, 1993. *Caribbean Journal of Science* 31(3–4):333–338.
- Debrot, A.O., A.B. Tiel and J.E. Bradshaw. (1999). Beach debris in Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles. *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 38(9):795–801.
- Euwens, P.A. (1907). Schildpadden. *Neerlandia* 11(12):207–210.
- Nagelkerken, I., L.P.J.J. Pors and P. Hoetjes. (2003). Swimming behaviour and dispersal patterns of headstarted Loggerhead turtles *Caretta caretta*. *Aquatic Ecology* 37(2):183–190.
- Sybesma, J. and P.C. Hoetjes. (1992). First record of the Olive Ridley and of nesting by the Loggerhead turtle in Curaçao. *Caribbean Journal of Science* 28(1–2):103–104.
- Sybesma, J. and T. van't Hof. (1989). *Guide to the Curaçao Underwater Park*. Netherlands Antilles National Parks Foundation (STINAPA), Curaçao. IV + 67 pp.
- van Veghel-Hellmund, I. (1994). Foundation Reef Care Curaçao Master Plan. June 1994. Reef Care Curaçao. 47 pp. Unpublished.
- Williams, E.H., L. Bunckley-Williams, E.C. Peters, B. Pinto-Rodriguez, R. Matos-Morales, A.A. Mignucci-Giannoni, K.V. Hall, J.V. Rueda-Almonacid, J. Sybesma, I.B. de Calventi and R.H. Boulon. (1994). An epizootic of cutaneous fibropapillomas in Green Turtles *Chelonia mydas* of the Caribbean: part of a panzootic? *Journal of Aquatic Animal Health* 6(1):70-78.

Netherlands Antilles: Saba

Introduction

One of the northernmost of the Windward Islands and totalling 13 km² in land area, the island of Saba is the smallest of the five islands of the Netherlands Antilles. Saba is a steep, dormant volcano surrounded by well-developed fringing reefs. It has no permanent beaches. Both Saba and nearby Sint Eustatius are close to the Saba Bank, a shallow underwater bank (ca. 2200 km²) that incorporates some well-developed coral reefs and algae fields. Both these habitats serve as important feeding grounds for Green Turtles and Hawksbill Turtles (Sybesma, 1992).

The waters surrounding the entire island of Saba to the 60-m depth contour have been protected since 1987, when the Saba Marine Park—now the Saba National Marine Park (SNMP)—was established.

Summary of the status of marine turtles in Saba

There is very little information available on the current status of marine turtles in Saba. Hawksbill and Green Turtles are the most common species and forage in habitats surrounding the island. Sybesma (1987) reported that Hawksbill Turtles were most regularly seen and that an average of one turtle sighting per three dives had been reported by the marine park manager and the two dive operators. No more updated information could be located in the course of this review.

Occurrence of marine turtles in Saba

English common name	Scientific name	Occurrence
Loggerhead	<i>Caretta caretta</i>	I
Green Turtle	<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	N?, F
Leatherback	<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	N?
Hawksbill Turtle	<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	N, F
Kemp's Ridley	<i>Lepidochelys kempii</i>	A
Olive Ridley	<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	A

Key: N=nesting; F= foraging; I=infrequent; A=absent

Despite the absence of permanent beaches on the island, residents of Saba insisted to Meylan (1983) that Hawksbill and Green Turtles nested on rare occasions at Cave of Rum Bay, Wells Bay and Fort Bay. Van Buurt (1984) reported nesting at Concordia Bay during July and August. One octogenarian (cited in Sybesma, 1992) recalled the nesting of a Leatherback at Fort Bay “many years ago”. The Saba Conservation Foundation (SCF)/SNMP (D. Kooistra, Director, *in litt.*, 25 October 2004) reports recent marine turtle sightings, including nesting activity: in 2003, ca. 80 recently hatched Hawksbill Turtles found trapped between rubble in Cove Bay were rescued by locals and released to the sea, while in October 2004, one or more Hawksbill Turtles came ashore several times at Cove Bay in an attempt to lay eggs; seven pits were dug, but owing to the rocky substrate, it is not clear whether eggs were laid. Also in October 2004, two male Loggerheads and one female were spotted just off the harbour at Fort Bay, probably mating.

The transboundary movements of marine turtles occurring in Saba are not known.

Overview of the legal framework for marine turtle management

Laws and regulations relating to marine turtles

Until April 2001, when the National Nature Conservation Ordinance was fully implemented and, *inter alia*, protected marine turtles, exploitation of marine turtles was regulated under Article 5 of the *Eilandsverordening Marien Milieu Saba Ab. 1987 No. 10* (Saba’s Marine Environmental Ordinance (MEO)) of 25 June 1987, which:

- prohibits the capture of marine turtles by foreigners (defined as non-residents of Saba (D. Kooistra, *in litt.*, 25 October 2004));
- restricts the catch of turtles to two animals per person, per year;
- prohibits the capture of female turtles from April to November;
- prohibits the disturbance of nests and the removal of eggs; and
- requires that all turtles caught be reported to the Saba Marine Park Authorities.

These provisions of the MEO have never been repealed (DOAF, 2002) but are considered to have been superseded by protections afforded by the National Nature Conservation Ordinance.

The MEO provides for violations of the Ordinance to be subject to penalties of a monetary fine not to exceed a maximum of 5000 Netherlands Antillian guilders (ANG5000) and/or one month in gaol and confiscation of the equipment (spear gun, car, boat, etc.) used in committing the offence (Articles 17 and 20). In addition, the MEO (Article 19) provides that, in addition to law enforcement officers as designated in the Civil Code, the persons in charge of managing the marine park and other persons nominated as such by the Island Resolution Containing General Provisions (IRCGP) may be charged with law enforcement.

Responsible authorities

The SCF oversees operation of the SNMP. Although the MEO provides for the SNMP Manager to be conferred with special police enforcement powers, this authority must be granted by the Lt. Governor (head of the island police) and he has declined to take this step, despite several requests from the marine park manager during the past decade (D. Kooistra, *in litt.*, 25 October 2004).

Exploitation and trade of marine turtles

Exploitation and use at the national level

Historical perspective

Meylan (1983) noted that, historically, turtles played a more prominent role in the culture of Saba. At the beginning of the century, fishers from Saba were left for a period on Aves Island (Isla de Aves, Venezuela) to turn over turtles as they emerged to nest and often returned with as many as 50 turtles. By the 1980s, according to Sybesma (1987), marine turtle fishing had become “nearly non-existent”, with fewer than a dozen full-time fishers catching turtles opportunistically for their own consumption. However, spear-fishing of turtles had become popular with the local SCUBA club; Meylan (1983) estimated that over 20 turtles were taken per year in this manner.

Recent (since 1992) exploitation

There have been no reports of marine turtle landings in the past decade made to authorities of the marine park. The last turtle known to have been caught (accidentally)—more than 10 years ago—was bought from the fisher and released (D. Kooistra, *in litt.*, 25 October 2004).

International trade

Historical perspective

Other than Meylan's (1983) report about the capture of marine turtles by Saba fishers at Aves Island, there is no evidence of former international trade in marine turtles involving Saba. Sybesma (1992) indicated that a small tortoiseshell souvenir trade reported by Meylan (1983) had disappeared.

Recent (since 1992) international trade

There is no information to indicate that there is any international trade in marine turtles involving Saba.

Enforcement issues

The extent of illegal take of marine turtles in Saba is unknown. There have been no reports of illegal activities in relation to marine turtles (D. Kooistra, *in litt.*, 25 October 2004).

Marine turtle management

Management of exploitation

There has been no stock assessment in the usual sense for any species of marine turtle in Saba. There is no history of active management of marine turtles and no data to indicate the extent to which historical levels of exploitation have resulted in population declines. The restrictions on the take of marine turtles set out in the MEO of 1987 protected nesting females and nests and limited the number of turtles that could be taken and the reporting system that it required was thought to work "reasonably well" (Sybesma, 1992), such that few marine turtles are believed to have been landed since the Ordinance was enacted. Although hard data are lacking, this information would appear to indicate that the ordinance was effective in reducing marine turtle exploitation, including those animals that Meylan (1983) reported were being taken by spear-fishers. Marine turtles are now completely protected and there appears to be no evidence that they are exploited illegally, thus suggesting that any management issues currently relate to indirect impacts, in particular those that are habitat-related.

Species research and conservation

Recent efforts to improve knowledge of marine turtles in Saba were initiated in 2003, when voluntary sighting forms were introduced for use by divers, who could complete them and return them to the SCF/SNMP. Because of a lack of staff, no other monitoring has been done. However, the advent of an environmental education officer, provided through the newly founded DCNA to provide assistance to the nature conservation authorities of the three Windward Islands of the Netherlands Antilles (Sint Maarten, Saba and Sint Eustatius), was expected to enable more collection of marine turtle data, in addition to public awareness and outreach (D. Kooistra, *in litt.*, 25 October 2004).

Habitat conservation

With only isolated accounts of nesting, the protection of critical foraging habitat is of most concern in Saba. The Saba Marine Park, established in 1986 and fully operational since 1987, encompasses the island and incorporates the high-water mark to the 60-m (200-foot) depth contour, including the seabed and overlying waters. There are no habitat conservation initiatives designed specifically for marine turtles, but the species are presumed to benefit from a zoning system that provides for conservation and sustainable use. To this end, for example, a system of mooring buoys facilitates diving and prevents damage to corals. The Saba Marine Park (now the SNMP) was the first self-financed marine park in the world. Since early 1993, its operation has been dependent on donations, grants, souvenir sales and visitor fees (Kooistra, 1998). In 1999, the Park received the status of National Park.

Education and public awareness

Public awareness activities in relation to marine turtles and broader environmental issues are primarily conducted through the staff of the SCF/SNMP and include interpretation, weekly educational programmes and outreach to community stakeholders (Kooistra, 1998). Weekly snorkel trips conducted for the local youth of Saba since 1998 have proved very successful in reducing anxiety about the ocean and encouraging conservation, awareness and respect for the SNMP. In 2004, the SCF's marine and terrestrial educational activities were afforded more structure through the Scouts of Saba (D. Kooistra, *in litt.*, 25 October 2004).

Because of a lack of qualified staff for education and outreach activities on all three of the Windward Islands, it was decided to hire an environmental education officer jointly for all three marine parks as part of a year-long information campaign for the protection of marine turtles and their habitats in Sint Maarten, Saba, Sint Eustatius and Bonaire, launched in November 2004 as an initiative of DCNA (D. Kooistra, *in litt.*, 25 October 2004).

Constraints to marine turtle conservation and management

Marine turtle conservation and management in Saba face a range of constraints. First and foremost, these activities are largely dependent on the SCF, an NGO that operates wholly on the basis of funds that it raises from fees, marketing and external fundraising and whose primary responsibilities include the challenges of managing both the biodiversity and the impacts, anthropogenic and other, on the SNMP. That marine park personnel have not yet been granted authority to enforce the laws supporting the management and protection of the park, including marine turtles, is an additional constraint, compounded by the lack of back-up by the other authorities in cases of violations. Finally, although the "turtles may be totally safe around Saba today" through enforcement and other efforts, their long-term status and that of the surrounding reefs "is uncertain and depends too much on the local political environment" (D. Kooistra, *in litt.*, 25 October 2004).

Summary and recommendations

Although Saba is reported to have a long history of marine turtle exploitation, this exploitation appears to have ceased at least a decade ago, possibly as a result of the 1987 protections afforded through the establishment of the Saba Marine Park and restrictions on marine turtle exploitation enacted through the National Nature Conservation Ordinance. The current view of residents on Saba recognizes the importance of marine turtles for visiting divers (D. Kooistra, *in litt.*, 2004), rather than, it would appear, for local consumption or use. That said,

and in anticipation of further decentralization of natural resource and environmental management in the Netherlands Antilles, the marine turtle provisions of the MEO should be revised to confer the full legal protection afforded under the National Nature Conservation Ordinance.

That so little information exists on the status of marine turtles both nesting and foraging in Saba must be considered an impediment to their management over the long-term. However, efforts to increase that knowledge, in particular as regards foraging turtles, are time-consuming and demanding in the form of human, financial and technical resources, which are currently lacking. Full advantage should be taken of regional resources, expertise and training available through WIDECAS and other entities in designing and implementing a sampling/sightings programme to census the status of foraging marine turtle populations in a manner sufficient to inform policy over the long term.

There is a clear need for far greater political support for environmental protection efforts (D. Kooistra, *in litt.*, 2004) from within the government. Despite the absence of apparent threats, confusions regarding the natural resource use restrictions deriving from three layers of government in Saba—as with the other islands of the Netherlands Antilles—and regarding enforcement authorities for these is impeding the effectiveness of environmental statutes. In addition, inadequate effort on the part of government to explain and justify the rationale for certain environmental statutes (e.g. restrictions on fishing) (briefings are primarily conducted by the NGO SCF) and to enforce them undermines support for and compliance with these statutes by the public.

Finally, failure to confer enforcement authority on the manager of the marine park, as provided for in the MEO, results in less effective law enforcement for marine turtles and other environmental protection measures, as in many instances, the police are unfamiliar with and uninterested in the provisions of the MEO (D. Kooistra, *in litt.*, 25 October 2004).

Additional references

Kooistra, D. (1998). Eco-tourism in Saba. *Islander Magazine* 5, January 1998. www.islandstudies.org/islander/issue5

Netherlands Antilles: Sint Eustatius

Introduction

Lying approximately 58 km south-west of Sint Maarten and 27 km south-east of Saba and totalling only 21 km² in land area, Sint Eustatius (referred to locally as “Statia”) is the second-smallest of the five islands constituting the Netherlands Antilles. Along with Saba, Sint Eustatius lies close to the Saba Bank, a shallow underwater bank that has well-developed coral reefs and algae fields, habitats that serve as important feeding grounds for Green Turtles and Hawksbill Turtles. The island has some sandy beaches and the south-west coast has well-developed coral reef ridges, interspersed with sandy channels; some shallow coral patches occur at Jenkins Bay and Kay Bay. On the Atlantic side, there is some coral development on nearshore steep slopes; in deeper water, coral patches and ridges occur in a mixed coral, sponge and algae community (Sybesma, 1992).

At the time of publication of the STRAP for the Netherlands Antilles (Sybesma, 1992) by WIDECAS and the United Nations Caribbean Environment Programme, there were no regulations in place in Sint Eustatius restricting the take of marine turtles and little, if any, management activity on their behalf. However, the STRAP indicated that consumption of turtle meat was at low levels, that there was no local tortoiseshell industry and that the trade in marine turtles was “not likely” to be “a problem” on the island.

There have been significant advances in marine turtle conservation and management in Sint Eustatius since 1992. Marine turtles, their nests and nesting areas are now considered fully protected under the Netherlands Antilles National Nature Conservation Ordinance. The Sint Eustatius Marine Park (known as Statia Marine Park), which incorporates the waters surrounding Sint Eustatius from the high-water mark to the 30-m depth contour, was established in 1996 and came under active management by the non-governmental Sint Eustatius National Parks Foundation (STENAPA) in 1998. The island’s most important nesting ground, Zeelandia Beach, was declared protected in October 2001. Finally, thanks to the efforts of STENAPA, and with support and assistance from WIDECAS, a range of marine turtle monitoring and conservation activities have been initiated in recent years.

Despite a great deal of progress over the past decade in enhancing marine turtle conservation and management in Sint Eustatius, the recovery of populations faces constant challenges, including occasional illegal take of turtles and turtle eggs and degradation of nesting habitat by sand-mining, driving on the beach, the accumulation of beach debris, and other factors. The greatest challenge, however, appears to be the tenuous financial circumstances faced by STENAPA (Anon., 2003), which, as an NGO, depends on external funding to support its work. As the only entity in Sint Eustatius that is implementing any efforts on behalf of marine turtle conservation and management, STENAPA must remain viable if these activities are to continue.

Summary of the status of marine turtles in Sint Eustatius

Four marine turtle species have been documented in the waters of Sint Eustatius: the Loggerhead, Green Turtle, Leatherback and Hawksbill Turtle (see table below). Of these, the Green Turtle, Leatherback and Hawksbill Turtle are known to nest on the island. The main foraging areas for these species are not yet known. Zeelandia Beach on the eastern shore is the highest-density nesting beach; in 2003, a minimum of 7–18 turtles representing three different species nested there (Le Scao and Esteban, 2004).

Occurrence of marine turtles in Sint Eustatius

English common name	Scientific name	Occurrence
Loggerhead	<i>Caretta caretta</i>	F
Green Turtle	<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	N, F
Leatherback	<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	N
Hawksbill Turtle	<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	N, F
Kemp's Ridley	<i>Lepidochelys kempii</i>	A
Olive Ridley	<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	A

Key: N=nesting; F= foraging; I=infrequent; A=absent

From interviews conducted with local fishers who had been active decades ago, Le Scao and Esteban (2004) concluded that the numbers of nesting turtles and turtles found at sea had decreased over the past century.

Overview of the legal framework for marine turtle management

Laws and regulations relating to marine turtles

The *Marien Milieu Verordening Sint Eustatius* (Marine Environment Ordinance of Sint Eustatius) AB 1996/03 of 25 March 1996 set, in Article 6, limits on the take of marine turtles in the island's territorial waters, namely: a limit of two turtles per person, per year; a seven-and-a-half-month closed season (1 April–10 November) for female turtles; a requirement to report turtle catches to the manager of the Statia Marine Park prior to being allowed to kill them; and protection of turtle nests and eggs at all times. Penalties for violating the Ordinance are a maximum fine of 5000 Netherlands Antillian guilders (ANG5000) or a maximum of one month in gaol.

The provisions of Article 6 have been superseded by the National Nature Conservation Ordinance of the Netherlands Antilles, enacted in 2001, which confers complete protection on marine turtles and their nesting areas (STENAPA, 2002).

Responsible authorities

In 1996, the Sint Eustatius government delegated to STENAPA, the only environmental NGO in Sint Eustatius, responsibility for managing the national and marine parks of the island, including, it would appear, the provisions that apply to marine turtles. Additional legislation provides for the designation of STENAPA as a “non-governmental lawperson” to enforce the marine environment regulation. STENAPA expects to obtain this “special police status” in the near future (R. Le Scao, Co-ordinator, STENAPA Sea Turtle Conservation Programme, *in litt.*, 16 March 2004).

Exploitation and trade of marine turtles

Exploitation and use at the national level

Historical perspective

Meylan (1983) reported that in Sint Eustatius turtles were killed on the nesting beach whenever they were encountered. Sybesma (1992) indicated no knowledge of the extent to which this practice continued. However, he noted that the consumption of marine turtle meat was very low and strictly local, that restaurants were very seldom offered turtle meat by fishers (one “gourmet” restaurant owner informed that he had only been approached to buy turtle twice in the previous five years—Sybesma, 1987), that there was no local tortoiseshell industry and, finally, that trade in marine turtles was “not likely” to be “a problem” on the island.

Recent (since 1992) exploitation

Since implementation of the National Nature Conservation Ordinance, in 2001, the take of marine turtles has been considered illegal in Sint Eustatius. According to STENAPA (2002), there are no statistics available on the extent

of illegal exploitation. Information on illegal fishing is only “hearsay”, as it is widely known that such fishing is illegal and, as such, is not reported. Restaurants know that it is illegal to offer marine turtle meat and so there is no commercial market (STENAPA, 2002).

STENAPA (2002) reports that there is documented evidence that local Stadians continue to poach marine turtle eggs, believed to have aphrodisiacal properties, from nests. These are generally shared between family and friends—few are sold. Only one poaching incident was recorded by STENAPA in 2003 (Le Scao and Esteban, 2004), that of a nest poached in May at the northern end of Zeelandia Beach.

International trade

Historical perspective

Neither Meylan (1983) nor Sybesma (1992) presented information on international trade in marine turtle products involving Sint Eustatius. Le Scao and Esteban (2004) learned from interviews with Stadian fishers that, in the 1920s and 1930s, a Frenchman from Saint Barthélemy hunted turtles in the waters of the island and sold them both in Sint Eustatius and abroad.

Recent (since 1992) international trade

There is no evidence of (illegal) international trade in marine turtles involving Sint Eustatius and no information to suggest that it is occurring. If international trade in marine turtles were occurring, STENAPA (2002) suggested that it would be more likely to involve Sint Maarten than Sint Eustatius and also questioned whether there might be take of marine turtles by fishers from neighbouring Saint Kitts, but noted there is no direct evidence of this.

Enforcement issues

Sybesma (1992) reported a lack of enforcement of environmental regulations in the Netherlands Antilles and this was still considered a problem in Sint Eustatius in 2002 (STENAPA, 2002). However, significant progress in environmental enforcement appears to have been made in the past few years as, according to Le Scao (*in litt.*, 16 March 2004), the police are engaged, responsive to reports of violations and providing increasing assistance to STENAPA. In addition, STENAPA is collaborating with the police to obtain “special police status”; once sufficient funding is secured, STENAPA’s manager and assistant manager will undergo training to discharge this new authority (R. Le Scao, *in litt.*, 16 March 2004).

STENAPA (2002) reported that poaching of turtle nests continued but considered illegal sand-mining to be a greater threat to marine turtles. Le Scao (*in litt.*, 16 March 2004) reports that sand-mining is now rare and actively controlled by the police. One Leatherback nest was destroyed directly by sand-mining on Zeelandia Beach in 2003 and was reported to the police (Le Scao and Esteban, 2004). STENAPA report “reason to believe” that their presence on the beach at night has had a positive effect in limiting poaching of marine turtles and eggs and preventing ‘joyriding’ and sand-mining (Le Scao and Esteban, 2004). This suggests a need to ensure that this presence continues.

Marine turtle management

Management of exploitation

As is the case throughout the Netherlands Antilles, there has been no stock assessment in the usual sense for any species of marine turtle in Sint Eustatius. Prior to population monitoring initiated by STENAPA in 2001 there was no active management of marine turtles and there are no data to indicate the extent to which historical levels of exploitation have resulted in population declines. The restrictions established in 1996 on the take of marine turtles in Sint Eustatius can be considered only rudimentary at best and inadequate in guaranteeing any reduced impact on marine turtle populations. Further, the absence of any statistics on the take of marine turtles from the legal fishery that operated prior to 1998 indicates that there was no monitoring of the fishery so that it could inform management. Hence, the complete protection of marine turtles through the National Nature Conservation Ordinance of the Netherlands Antilles, in the absence or any revisions to the existing exploitation regime, should be seen as a positive step for conservation and management.

Species research and conservation

Research and conservation efforts for marine turtles have only recently been initiated in Sint Eustatius. Through the efforts of STENAPA, and based on best practices and standard guidelines articulated by WIDECAS, the Sint Eustatius Sea Turtle Conservation Programme began in 2001. The objectives of this programme include: increasing the marine turtle nesting population; increasing hatchling survival rates, collecting data on nesting, hatching and other activities; fully protecting nesting habitats; monitoring foraging habitats; education of local residents and tourists; and encouraging research to improve conservation (Le Scao and Esteban, 2004). STENAPA is assisted in these efforts by volunteers from the local snorkel club and Junior Ranger Club and from two international volunteer programmes—the STENAPA Internship Programme, begun in 2001, and the UK-based Working Abroad Programme, which commenced in 2003 (Le Scao and Esteban, 2004). Some research results have recently been published (Debrot *et al.*, 2005).

Population monitoring studies are under way at Zeelandia Beach, one of the major nesting sites for Leatherbacks and Hawksbill Turtles. With tags and training from the WIDECAS Marine Turtle Tagging Centre in Barbados, flipper tagging began for the first time in 2002 (STENAPA, 2002). In addition, in December 2003, STENAPA initiated underwater



Relocating Hawksbill Turtle eggs, in Nicaragua, in an attempt to assure their safety.

Credit: C.L. Campbell

monitoring of foraging turtles, with the assistance of the three dive shops in Sint Eustatius. A form is completed for each marine turtle sighting by staff or customers and the data are collected and entered into a database (Le Scao and Esteban, 2004).

Finally, in addition to the monitoring of nesting activity through day and night patrols during the nesting season and through measuring and tagging turtles, the STENAPA programme involves the relocation of nests and assistance to hatchlings (Le Scao and Esteban, 2004). Annual reports are produced and recommendations made regarding future management needs.

Habitat conservation

The Statia Marine Park, defined as the waters surrounding Sint Eustatius from the high-water mark to the 30-m depth contour, was designated in 1996 through the *Marien Milieu Verordening Sint Eustatius*, with the objective of preserving and managing the island's marine resources for the benefit and enjoyment of the people and future generations. During 1997, infrastructure (moorings and visitor centre) and a management plan were put in place. Active management of the park commenced in January 1998. The Marine Park consists of two reserves, or no-take zones, Jenkins Bay in the north and van Gallows Bay in the south, and has over 30 moored and protected dive sites.

In an effort to address the effects of sand-mining on marine turtle nests and nesting habitat, and citing huge losses of sand, the disruption of native vegetation, and a diminished beach profile, the Island Council, under the authority of the local marine environment regulation and the National Nature Conservation Ordinance (which protects marine turtle nesting areas), permitted STENAPA, in 2001, to place a "No Sand Mining" sign at Zeelandia Beach, which is the most important marine turtle nesting beach of the island, particularly for the Leatherback and the Green Turtle (Debrot *et al.*, 2005). This ended the use of heavy machinery, which was destroying turtle nests. In 2003, joy-riding on the beach became a problem and, at the request of STENAPA, the island government agreed in mid-2003 to prohibit driving on the beach (STENAPA, 2002).

The Sea Turtle Conservation Programme also involves beach-mapping to monitor beach erosion and sand movement and identify nest locations and beach clean-ups, with assistance from local residents and a US-based educational programme, Broadreach (Le Scao and Esteban, 2004).

Education and public awareness

STENAPA has been involved in a range of activities aimed at educating local residents and tourists about marine turtle conservation and involving them in their conservation efforts. A leaflet entitled "Guidelines for Visitors to the Saint Eustatius Sea Turtle Monitoring Programme at Zeelandia Beach", explains that STENAPA started its monitoring programme in 2001, that "all sea turtles and their habitats are protected" in the Netherlands Antilles and that "the Marine Park is part of the Wider Caribbean Sea Turtle Conservation Network and follows WIDECAS protocols to carry out monitoring of sea turtles nesting on Statia". All visitors and guests to the programme receive the leaflet, must be accompanied by a trained guide on the beach and are asked to follow specific guidelines such as those regarding lighting (N. Esteban, Manager, STENAPA, *in litt.*, 13 April 2005).

STENAPA gives monthly presentations that include marine turtle conservation and biology at local schools (Le Scao and Esteban, 2004). In August 2003, they extended their outreach to the largest local company employing

local residents—they organized a series of four presentations on marine turtle monitoring. The Snorkel Club and Junior Ranger Club programmes run by STENAPA provide after-school activities for children aged eight and over (R. Le Scao, *in litt.*, 16 March 2004).

Constraints to marine turtle conservation and management

Taking into account the constraints articulated in the **Introduction** *Netherlands Antilles*, all of which are important for Sint Eustatius, it is noteworthy as well that there would be no marine turtle conservation or management in Sint Eustatius, were it not for STENAPA. However, as an NGO with a range of environmental mandates, STENAPA's marine turtle activities depend on external financial support for essential equipment, such as for night patrols, additional staff training and increased manpower to enhance supervision of crews undertaking night patrols (Le Scao and Esteban, 2004). With a full-time programme co-ordinator and more and better-equipped, better-trained and better-supervised volunteers, STENAPA will be able to increase its monitoring and data-collection activities.

Summary and recommendations

Since marine turtles were conferred complete legal protection in 2001, there has been steady progress for marine turtle conservation in Sint Eustatius, through the efforts of STENAPA, assisted by the island government, local residents, international volunteers and Caribbean regional expertise and assistance. These efforts are increasing the knowledge of marine turtles, enhancing their protection and engaging an increased number of constituents in support for marine turtle conservation in the island.

In an effort to secure and expand these achievements, the following recommendations are offered:

1. In anticipation of further decentralization of natural resource and environmental management responsibilities to island governments, the *Marien Milieu Verordening Sint Eustatius* should be revised to bring the marine turtle provisions in line with the full protections afforded through the National Nature Conservation Ordinance.
2. The essential role of STENAPA in marine turtle management, outreach and conservation efforts in Sint Eustatius should be recognized through increased funding and logistical support, such as might be possible through a co-management arrangement with local government and more support from national and international funding sources.
3. Mechanisms to quantify levels of incidental catch of marine turtles should be developed. Measures to reduce or eliminate incidental catch of marine turtles, such as through time–area closures and/or alternative types of gear, should be implemented, as necessary.
4. There is a need for greater enforcement capacity and effort, including training, logistical support and a mobile enforcement unit. This capacity should involve outreach and other activities that will engage greater efforts on the part of police for fisheries and broader environmental enforcement, in particular in relation to sand-mining and other impacts on marine turtle habitats. A mutually agreed set of protocols and procedures for these agencies to follow in such circumstances may be an option to consider.

5. Finally, increased efforts should be made to engage local communities, including fishers, in marine turtle conservation and management. Fisheries extension efforts should be implemented that involve regular exchanges with fishers of information on marine turtles and their conservation and management needs and the participation of fishers in efforts to manage marine turtles so as to enhance compliance with regulations and support for marine turtle conservation. Support directed towards sustainable fishery practices and/or alternative livelihoods should be provided, as relevant and necessary, to assist fishers meaningfully in their efforts to comply with the closure of the marine turtle fishery.

Additional references

- Anon. (2003). Stacia Government keeps STENAPA open till end of year. *MINA Bulletin* 8(4), November 2003. Environmental Department, Ministry of Public Health and Social Development, Netherlands Antilles. www.mina.vomil.an
- STENAPA. (2002). Response to TRAFFIC International Questionnaire, CITES Review of Exploitation, Trade and Management of Marine Turtles in the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela. Completed by Kay Lynn Plummer, Manager, STENAPA, Sint Eustatius. Dated 19 July 2002.
- Le Scao, R. and N. Esteban. (2004). Sint Eustatius Sea Turtle Monitoring Programme Annual Report, 2003. Sint Eustatius National Parks Foundation (STENAPA). Unpublished.

Netherlands Antilles: Sint Maarten

Introduction

The island of Saint Martin/Sint Maarten lies just south of Anguilla, the northernmost island in the Lesser Antilles. Sint Maarten is the southern, Dutch part of the island and covers 34 km² of land area. The northern half of the island, Saint Martin, is French and, along with the neighbouring island of Saint Barthélemy, forms part of the overseas French department of Guadeloupe. The island has developed into a popular tourist destination. According to DOAF (2002), most of the marine turtle nesting beaches in Sint Maarten are now occupied by hotels and tourist facilities.

According to the Nature Foundation of Sint Maarten (NFSM) (2002; A. Caballero, pers. comm., 2005), few of the recommendations put forward in the STRAP for the Netherlands Antilles (Sybesma, 1992) have been implemented by the Government of Sint Maarten. Those efforts that are being made are largely through NGOs like NFSM, which lack legal authority and an adequate local legal framework to which to refer in pursuing them.

Summary of the status of marine turtles in Sint Maarten

Three marine turtle species are regularly recorded in Sint Maarten: the Green Turtle and Hawksbill Turtle both forage and nest, while the Leatherback occurs only seasonally to nest (Debrot *et al.*, 2005). In an interesting historical notation, Hermans (1961) recounts that, on 17 April 1947 a gravid Leatherback was detained on a Sint Maarten beach by means of ropes; she subsequently escaped, became entangled at sea, and drowned. The species was considered inedible.

Occurrence of marine turtles in Sint Maarten

English common name	Scientific name	Occurrence
Loggerhead	<i>Caretta caretta</i>	I
Green Turtle	<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	N, F
Leatherback	<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	N
Hawksbill Turtle	<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	N, F
Kemp's Ridley	<i>Lepidochelys kempii</i>	A
Olive Ridley	<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	A

Key: N=nesting; F= foraging; I=infrequent; A=absent

Sybesma (1987) reported the Green Turtle to be the species most frequently encountered, but currently it is primarily Hawksbill Turtles and Leatherbacks that are observed (A. Caballero, *in litt.*, 23 March 2005). The Loggerhead is infrequently recorded. Sybesma (1987) indicated that dive operators reported seeing marine turtles “frequently (once a week) mostly from the boat on the way to the dive spot”; although current sighting rates are unknown, they are thought to be seen more than once a week (A. Caballero, *in litt.*, 23 March 2005). Preliminary results indicate an increasing trend in Leatherback nesting on Sint Maarten, consistent with the long-term recovery trend of this species on nearby Saint Croix (Debrot *et al.*, 2005). The highest densities of foraging Green and Hawksbill Turtles are found in the Simpson Bay area and Dawn Beach/Oyster Bay area (NFSM, 2002).

Although there has as yet been no systematic monitoring of marine turtles in Sint Maarten, investigations undertaken thus far by volunteers have documented nesting of Leatherbacks and Green and Hawksbill Turtles in Mullet Bay, Simpson Bay, and Guana Bay and of Green and Hawksbill Turtles on Dawn Beach and along Gibbs Bay (Debrot *et al.*, 2005). Occasional Leatherback nesting has been recorded in Cupecoy (NFSM, 2002). A total of seven beaches have been identified as being used for nesting by marine turtles (A. Caballero, pers. comm., 29 March 2005; Debrot *et al.*, 2005).

Overview of the legal framework for marine turtle management

Laws and regulations relating to marine turtles

There are no specific island-level regulations governing the exploitation of marine turtles in Sint Maarten. The *Eilandsverordering Natuurbeheer en-Bescherming*, nr. 25 (Island Nature Ordinance), adopted in September 2003, is framework legislation that invokes the commitments of the Netherlands Antilles in relation to the SPAW Protocol, CITES and other international obligations and, thus, protects marine turtles and other species covered in those agreements, but makes no specific provisions. Until this legislation was passed, the Netherlands Antilles National Nature Conservation Ordinance, which entered into force in April 2001, was understood to apply and, thus, to provide full legal protection for marine turtles in Sint Maarten (NFSM, 2002; L. Brown, Environmental Department of Sint Maarten-VROM, *in litt.*, 12 August 2002)

Although the general protections conferred through the National Nature Conservation Ordinance and Island Nature Ordinance are important, according to NFSM (2002; A. Caballero, pers. comm., 29 March 2005),

dependence on CITES, the SPAW Protocol and other international mandates is not an adequate basis for local marine turtle management, whether it be controlling exploitation or protecting important sites.

A marine park ordinance, which would formally designate the Sint Maarten Marine Park, its zoning plan, and other management parameters, is still in draft form and, thus, has not yet been adopted (A. Caballero, *in litt.*, 23 March 2005).

Responsible authorities

Nature conservation and environmental management on Sint Maarten are the responsibility of the Department of Public Housing, Physical Planning and Environment (VROM) in Philipsburg. In addition, the Coast Guard of the Netherlands Antilles and Aruba, Public Prosecutor's office and Customs have enforcement authority. NFSM serves as the island's Scientific Authority for CITES and, although not yet formally mandated, manages the Sint Maarten Marine Park.

Exploitation and trade of marine turtles

Exploitation and use at the national level

Historical perspective

Meylan (1983) reported a significant demand from the tourist trade for marine turtle meat in restaurants and turtle product souvenirs in Sint Maarten and noted that the depleted nature of local stocks necessitated travel by divers (who captured turtles using spear guns) to neighbouring islands, such as Anguilla and Sint Eustatius. In contrast, Sybesma (1992) reported a decade later that the exploitation of turtles in Sint Maarten "is very low". There continued to be spear-fishing of turtles for local use, but he found no evidence that nets were still set to ensnare turtles. He interpreted the low level of effort as a reflection of low demand: he noted, for example, that the one fisher who occasionally brought in turtles caught near Sint Eustatius for local consumption sold the turtle meat for less than snapper or lobster; he reported putting in more labour to catch it and, as a result, that it was not economical for him. This suggests the possibility that turtles were, or had become, depleted and/or difficult to find. Sybesma (1992) found no indication of turtle meat being sold in markets or offered in restaurants and concluded consumption to be strictly by locals, rather than by tourists; further, he found no indication of turtle shells or shell ornaments being sold and concluded that demand from tourists was "probably" very low.

Recent (since 1992) exploitation

The take of marine turtles has been illegal under the National Nature Conservation Ordinance since April 2001. There is no directed illegal take of marine turtles, but turtles are caught occasionally as by-catch by local fishers, who, "if not controlled," tend to keep the turtles for their own personal consumption (NFSM, 2002). The only other illegal exploitation of marine turtles appears to be sales by "occasional souvenir stores that retail sea turtle items," which are "not regulated" through the Customs/Prosecutor's office (NFSM, 2002), despite the obvious implication that many, if not most, of these items will leave the country (in the possession of foreign tourists) in contravention of the National Nature Conservation Ordinance.

International trade

Historical perspective

There are no official statistics on international trade in marine turtles involving Sint Maarten. Meylan (1983) reported an active demand from the local tourist trade and indicated that a tortoiseshell dealer on the island was, in 1980, buying shell from several islands in the Leeward Islands and exporting it to the Netherlands. Sybesma (1992) subsequently reported that the shells for sale in souvenir shops were imported from elsewhere, rumoured to be the Dominican Republic and/or Haiti. Both authors also reported information on transboundary movement to and from neighbouring islands of fishers taking turtles.

Recent (since 1992) international trade

NFSM (2002) reports no knowledge of any international trade in marine turtle or turtle products involving Sint Maarten, since this became illegal in 2001 under the National Nature Conservation Ordinance. There is still some inter-island sale of turtle meat from Anguilla to Sint Maarten (i.e. international trade) if there is turtle by-catch during fishing activities (A. Caballero, *in litt.*, 23 March 2005). In 2004, there were three to four confiscations of ca. 10 turtle shells, for which a fine of 5000 Netherlands Antillian guilders (ANG5000) may be levied per shell. Caballero (pers. comm., 29 March 2005) reports that these were imports from boats from Saint Kitts and Nevis, as well as Guyana, and that Customs/Coast Guards seize boats until the fine is paid. NFSM (2002) reports that imports are not sufficiently controlled and/or enforced.

Enforcement issues

There is little evidence of illegal exploitation or trade of marine turtles in Sint Maarten and it is not viewed as a problem for marine turtle conservation and management (NFSM, 2002). However, the absence of specific legal provisions relating to marine turtles and insufficient monitoring and controls, as well as the continued availability of marine turtle products in souvenir shops and continued confiscations of illegal imports by Customs and the Coast Guard, suggest the possibility at least that it may be more prevalent than is currently believed.

No stockpiles of marine turtle products are known to exist in Sint Maarten. All marine turtle products held in private hands (along with all other CITES Appendix-I specimens) have now been registered by NFSM in its capacity as the CITES Scientific Authority, as required under the National Nature Conservation Ordinance. The registration process, now closed, was available for a period of time to encourage local residents in possession of personal items to claim them legally; the registration process was not intended for commercial businesses (A. Caballero, *in litt.*, 12 April 2005). Any marine turtle product that has not been registered is prohibited from sale and subject to confiscation (NFSM, 2002).

Marine turtle management

There has been no stock assessment in the usual sense for any species of marine turtle in Sint Maarten. There is very little active management of marine turtles and no data to indicate the extent to which historical levels of exploitation have resulted in population declines. There does not appear to have been any formal record-keeping of marine turtle landings when those landings were legal and there are no official statistics on any illegal

exploitation, as no specific record (only informal reporting) is made of marine turtle confiscations. Although adoption of the Island Nature Ordinance and the agreement on zoning of the Marine Park are significant steps forward, there are still major legal and institutional gaps with respect to marine turtle conservation and management. Adoption of the marine park ordinance will be an essential step forward in this regard. In the meantime, NFSM, established in 1997, is the lead actor on behalf of marine turtles in Sint Maarten but, as an NGO, it faces numerous constraints in taking this work forward.

Management of exploitation

There is no indication that exploitation of marine turtles was managed in any way prior to implementation of the National Nature Conservation Ordinance in April 2001 and, other than the registration of all marine turtle products in private hands, there has been little organized effort to document and assess the implications of any continued illegal take. In particular, no such work is being undertaken in the sphere of marine turtle product marketing, such as by local souvenir shops and their suppliers, including questioning what the origin of such products might be (NFSM, 2002).

Species research and conservation

Until recently, no effort appears to have been directed towards research and conservation of marine turtles in Sint Maarten. Turtle monitoring programmes, based on best practices and standard guidelines articulated by WIDECAS, are conducted during the nesting season by volunteers in the Sea Turtle Club organized by NFSM. However, these have not been regular, owing to the voluntary nature of the effort and the lack of a volunteer coordinator.

Major advances are expected over the coming year, however, with the implementation of a Marine Turtle Research Project, currently under development, which is expected to begin in mid-2005 with funding and technical support through DCNA, a recently established foundation that represents the interests of the nature conservation and management organizations of the Netherlands Antilles and Aruba. One of several elements of this project will be satellite-tracking, along the lines of the work that has been undertaken in Bonaire, in order to encourage public interest in marine turtle issues and define range States for the marine turtles using the territorial waters of Sint Maarten.

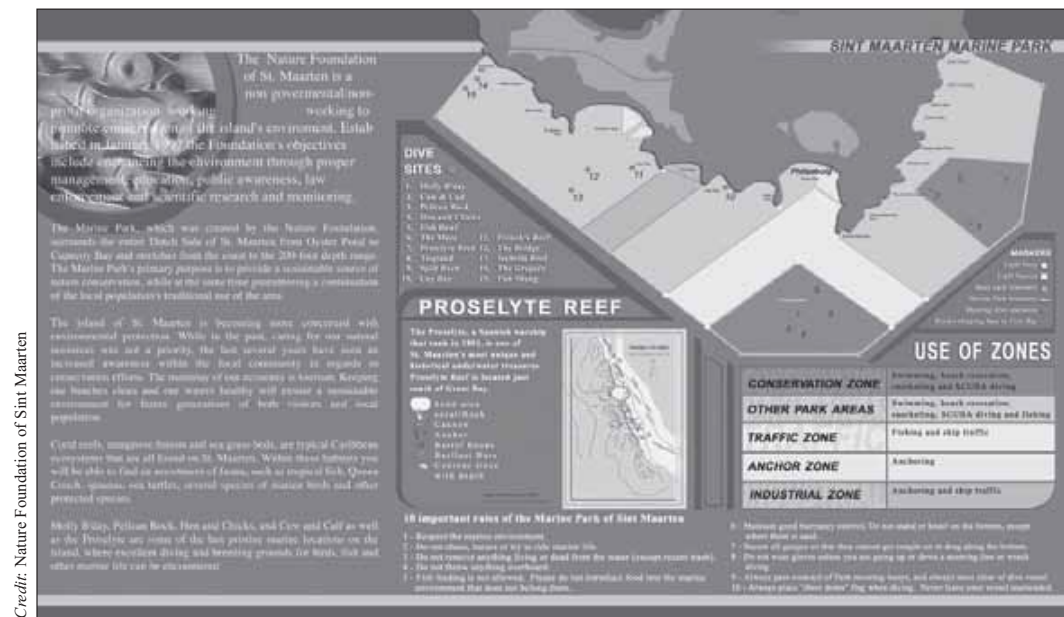
There is currently no tagging programme in place to document the existence and delineation of marine turtle stocks and enable a degree of population monitoring, and no population-monitoring studies are under way to determine long-term population trends. At least some of these activities are expected to be initiated with NFSM's planned Marine Turtle Research Project.

Habitat conservation

The Sint Maarten Marine Park has been under development for several years under the leadership of NFSM, and zoning for this was approved in 1999. The Marine Park encompasses the entire coast of Sint Maarten from Oyster Pond to Cupecoy Bay, stretching from the coastal waters and the beaches to the 200-foot depth range. NFSM manages the Marine Park. Its primary purpose is to balance nature conservation with continued traditional use of the area; hence, it is zoned for different uses. The zoning is as follows:

- **conservation zone:** designated to preserve natural values by excluding all potentially damaging activities; defined based on significant natural values, such as the presence of unspoiled coral reefs, and function, such as nursery areas for marine species (fish sanctuaries, lobster/conch and fishing areas all fall under the conservation zone)
- **industrial zone:** designated for such industrial activities as oil trans-shipment and cargo transport and located in the general direction of Cole Bay and Great Bay Harbour
- **anchor zone:** designated as areas where anchoring has been determined to cause the least environmental damage or where moorings have been placed
- **traffic zone/shipping lanes:** a traffic zone is defined particularly for the large cruise ships that enter Great Bay, while the shipping lanes to Cole Bay are for freighters and tankers
- **other park areas:** designated as zones where general management regulations apply

Although the legal basis for the Marine Park's operation, the marine park ordinance, has not yet been approved by the Island Executive Council, there has been a degree of implementation of management measures. In its current iteration, the marine park ordinance will provide protection for all seven known marine turtle nesting beaches by requiring a permit for various activities, including beach construction, sand-mining, and the use of vehicles on the beach. A Beach Policy Plan exists but has not yet been transformed into law (A. Caballero, pers. comm., 29 March 2005).



A plan of the Sint Maarten Marine Park

Education and public awareness

Since its founding in 1997, NFSM has undertaken a range of activities to enhance awareness of marine turtles. As the focal point for WIDECAST in Sint Maarten, the Foundation has benefited from regional expertise in

designing and erecting signs with conservation purposes; distributing outreach materials (e.g. species identification leaflets); development of a campaign poster and bumper stickers (“Nature is our Future”); creating curriculum tools and a slide-show presentation for schools; maintaining a marine turtle technical library; and nominating local biologists for marine turtle training courses and workshops (A. Caballero, pers. comm., 2005).

These efforts have now expanded through implementation of a year-long information, education and outreach campaign for the protection of marine turtles and their habitats in Sint Maarten, Saba, Sint Eustatius and Bonaire, launched in November 2004 as an initiative of DCNA. The campaign is running simultaneously in all four islands on but is tailored to each individual island’s situation. In Sint Maarten, it has included school visits, presentations in the media, the development of a reggae marine turtle song, new brochures and stickers and a puppet show.



Credit: Nature Foundation of Sint Maarten

School children on Sint Maarten learn about marine turtles by watching a puppet show

Constraints to marine turtle conservation and management

There are several constraints to marine turtle conservation and management in Sint Maarten. First and foremost, there is an inadequate legal framework in the form of specific prohibitions and other provisions relating to the exploitation of marine turtles and the commercial possession and sale of marine turtle products, as well as protection of marine turtle habitats. Other constraints include limited financial resources and institutional

capacity (e.g. technical knowledge, personnel) in both government departments (Customs, Public Prosecutor's Office, Environment Department, Coast Guard) and NFSM.

NFSM notes that great strides are being made within the current legal framework to advance marine turtle conservation; however, "significant progress may only be possible through structural change" (NFSM, 2002). A final concern is that most of the effort currently under way is being pursued through the non-governmental NFSM, whose operation is largely dependent on funding from external sources.

Summary and recommendations

Marine turtles have been protected in Sint Maarten since 1991, when National Nature Conservation Ordinance of the Netherlands Antilles was adopted, and these protections have been further strengthened through the 2003 Island Nature Ordinance. However, there are still no specific legal protections relating to marine turtles, in particular with respect to habitat protection. Although there is no evidence to suggest extensive illegal exploitation or trade, confiscations of attempted imports have occurred and, thus, provide evidence of a certain level of illegal activity. That said, the major issues for marine turtles in Sint Maarten appear to be habitat-related. It is in this context that the following recommendations are presented.

1. Island-level legislation should be adopted that provides for specific protections for marine turtles and other vulnerable or threatened species, with a major emphasis on habitat protections, including environmental impact assessment and beach-front lighting restrictions to curb disorientation of nesting females and their young. This legislation should specify the agencies that have management and enforcement authority and provide for regulations that enable those responsibilities to be discharged effectively.
2. The management authorities of NFSM should be formalized as necessary in recognition of and in order to enhance the Foundation's essential role as an independent scientific advisor and a major actor with respect to nature, and marine turtle research, outreach and conservation.
3. The Sint Maarten Government should move expeditiously to adopt the marine park ordinance and enable full implementation of its provisions, in particular as they relate to protection of specific habitats.
4. Given the paucity of information on the exploitation of marine turtles in Sint Maarten, a focused effort should be made to investigate the extent of illegal marine turtle exploitation, including capture and commercial use of marine turtle products in the jurisdiction, including the source of the specimens in trade.
5. An inventory of all souvenir shops should be undertaken as a follow-up to formal registration of all CITES Appendix-I specimens and any illegalities should be vigorously acted upon. Similarly, clarity is needed on the issue of jurisdiction, control and prosecution of souvenir sales.
6. Increased efforts should be directed towards the control of imports and exports from Sint Maarten so as to intercept potentially illegal shipments of marine turtle products and enable follow-up investigations into documented illegal trade.

7. Sufficient resources should be provided to enable regular marine turtle population monitoring on a sustained basis so as to be able to monitor trends over the long term. Full advantage should be taken of regional expertise, such as that of WIDECAS and other entities, in research design and the incorporation of best practices.
8. Adequate and sustained funding, and greater international support, should be provided to NFSM to support its nature management and marine turtle conservation efforts.

Additional references

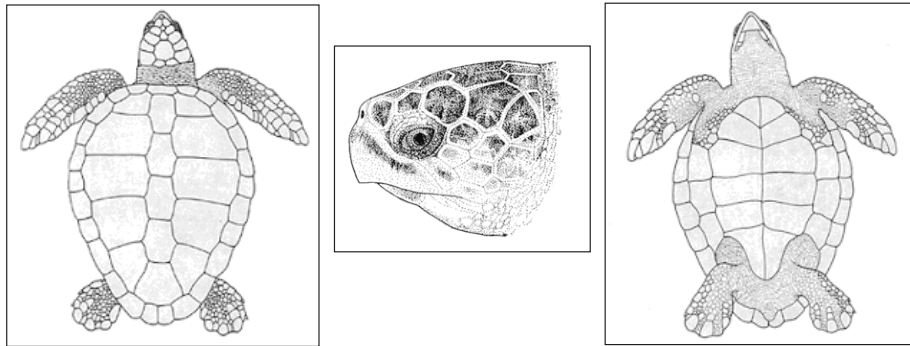
NFSM [Nature Foundation of Sint Maarten]. (2002). Response to TRAFFIC International Questionnaire, CITES Review of Exploitation, Trade and Management of the Marine Turtles of the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela. Completed by Paul Ellinger, Assistant Marine Park Manager. Dated 11 July 2002.

APPENDIX I

CARIBBEAN MARINE TURTLES: SPECIES SUMMARY

Loggerhead *Caretta caretta*

General description: The Loggerhead has a bony, slightly tapered, reddish-brown carapace covered with non-overlapping scutes. The carapace has five pairs of lateral scutes and is often encrusted by a heavy growth of invertebrate fauna, such as barnacles. The plastron is cream-yellow in colour. The triangular-shaped head is disproportionately large for the body size and may grow to 25 cm (10 inches) in width in adults. A variable number of prefrontal scales are located between the eyes. Each front and back flipper has two claws. While hatchlings typically range from 44–48 mm (1.7–1.8 inches) in carapace length, adults may grow to 120 cm (47 inches) in carapace length and 200 kg (440 lb) in weight. Hatchlings are uniform in colour, usually above and below red-brown or grey-black.



Drawings by Tom McFarland, reprinted with permission.

Nesting distribution and behaviour: Loggerheads prefer to nest on sub-tropical and temperate beaches. The largest concentration of nesting females in the Wider Caribbean Region (WCR) is found on the south-eastern Atlantic coast of the USA. Lower-density nesting is documented on beaches along the Gulf and Caribbean coasts of Mexico, Belize, Honduras, Colombia and Venezuela; the primary nesting season is from May to August. Loggerheads prefer to nest on continental beaches, and mating is believed to occur off nesting beaches. A typical nesting beach is backed by a low, vegetated dune. Nesting Loggerheads create asymmetrical tracks measuring 90–100 cm (35–39 inches) across. Females typically nest every two to three years, depositing an average of four nests (at 13–15-day intervals) per breeding season. The female excavates a nesting cavity 43–80 cm (17–31 inches) deep where she deposits ca. 100–120 golf ball-sized eggs. The nests are dug well above the high-tide line to prevent inundation by sea water over the incubation period, which lasts seven to 11 weeks.

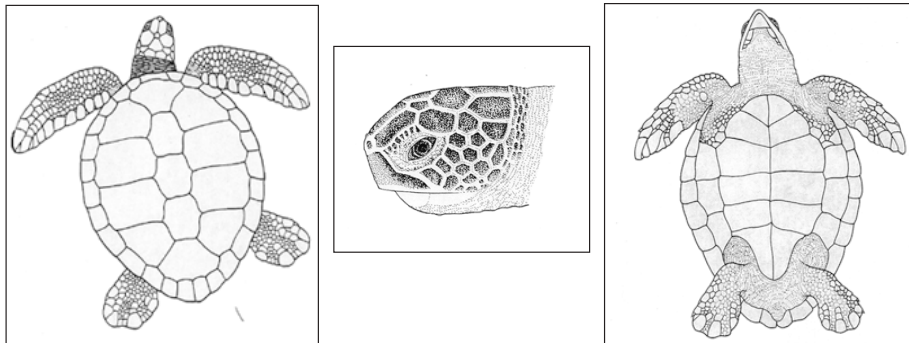
Diet: Adult Loggerheads are benthic feeders on the continental shelf. A large head and powerful jaws are well suited to their omnivorous diet. They eat a variety of hard-shelled molluscs (such as conches and whelks) and crustaceans (such as crabs) and also feed on fish, jellyfish, and seaweeds.

Conservation status: Classified as Endangered by IUCN (2004).

Legal status: Annex II (full protection) of the Protocol Concerning Specially Protected Areas and Wildlife (SPAW Protocol) of the Convention for the Protection and Development of the Marine Environment of the Wider Caribbean Region, or Cartagena Convention; Appendix I (full protection) of the Convention on Migratory Species (CMS); Appendix I of the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) (no reservations are currently entered with respect to this species); included in the annexes to the Convention on Nature Protection and Wild Life Preservation in the Western Hemisphere, or Western Hemisphere Convention, a designation intended to convey that their protection is of “special urgency and importance”.

Green Turtle *Chelonia mydas*

General description: The Green Turtle, or Green-back, has an oval, bony carapace covered with smooth, non-overlapping scutes. Like the Hawksbill Turtle, the Green Turtle has four pairs of lateral scutes. The carapace of the adult varies from light to dark greenish-brown in colour with patterns of radiating wavy or mottled markings, while the plastron (bottom shell) is white to yellowish in colour. From an average hatchling length of 49 mm (two inches), adults are generally 95–120 cm (36–40 inches) in carapace length and weigh up to 230 kg (500 lb). Green Turtles are herbivorous and the biting edge of the lower jaw is serrated. Between the eyes there is one pair of enlarged prefrontal scales, a feature unique to Green Turtles. Each front and back flipper has a single claw. Hatchlings are “counter-shaded”—black above, white below.



Nesting distribution and behaviour: Major nesting colonies are found at Tortuguero (Costa Rica) and Aves Island (Isla de Aves, Venezuela). Smaller numbers of Green Turtles nest on the majority of islands and mainland territories of the WCR. The peak breeding season occurs between July and September. The nest site is characterized by a deep body pit, well above the high water mark. Symmetrical tracks in the sand 100–130 cm across (40–52 inches) indicate that a turtle has come ashore to deposit her eggs. A female will nest two to six times per breeding season, typically depositing 110–115 golf ball-sized eggs per egg clutch. The incubation period is approximately eight to nine weeks. After breeding, two to three years will elapse before the female breeds again. Like all marine turtles, Green Turtles have remarkable navigational skills which enable them to travel great

distances between preferred nesting and non-nesting (foraging) grounds. Juveniles spend the first several years in the open sea, before returning to shallow coastal waters to complete their development stages. Age at maturity is estimated at 25–40 years.

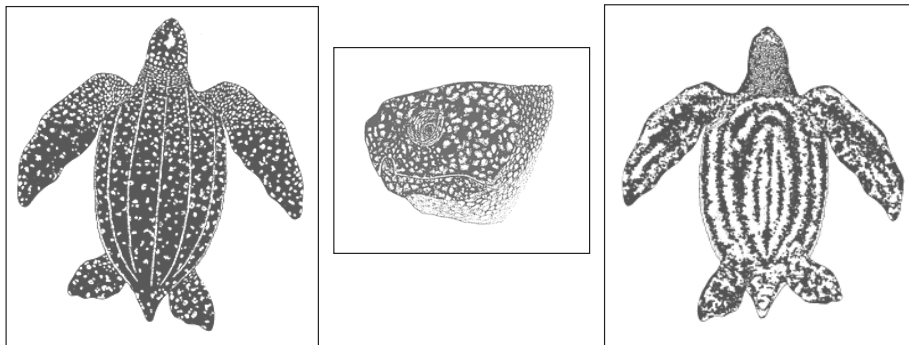
Diet: Adult Green Turtles are herbivores and eat seagrasses, especially Turtle Grass *Thalassia testudinum* and algae. Green Turtles typically forage in shallow, nearshore waters throughout the Caribbean Sea. Their herbivorous habits result in a mild-tasting meat that is savoured in the Caribbean region and beyond and that was the impetus for a centuries-long, unsustainable trade that severely depleted some of the largest nesting colonies known to science and all but extirpated the rookeries of the Cayman Islands.

Conservation status: Classified as Endangered by IUCN (2004).

Legal status: Annex II (full protection) of the SPAW Protocol of the Cartagena Convention; Appendix I (full protection) of the CMS; Appendix I of CITES (within the wider Caribbean, Cuba and Suriname maintain a reservation with respect to this species); included in the annexes to the Western Hemisphere Convention, a designation intended to convey that their protection is of “special urgency and importance”.

Leatherback *Dermochelys coriacea*

General description: The Leatherback, also known as the Leathery Turtle or Trunkback, is the largest and most distinctive turtle. The Leatherback is the only marine turtle that lacks a hard, bony carapace, scutes and claws. Instead, the Leatherback has a rubbery “shell” that is strongly tapered and characterized by seven prominent (streamlining) ridges. The back, head and flippers are often marked by irregular blotches of white or pale blue. The plastron ranges from white to grey/black. The dark upper and lighter lower surfaces, in combination with the mottled coloration, are effective camouflage for this open-ocean inhabitant. While hatchlings are ca. 60–65 mm (2.4–2.6 inches) in carapace length, adult females grow to 130–165 cm (55–71 inches) and weigh 260–500 kg (573–1102 lb); males can weigh 916 kg (2015 lb). The Leatherback has a deeply notched upper jaw. Its bones and “shell” contain large quantities of oil which was used, historically, in the Caribbean for engine lubrication and is still used for medicinal and other applications.



Nesting distribution and behaviour: Leatherbacks are the most migratory of all marine turtles. They are globally distributed, feed in temperate waters and nest on tropical shores. The major nesting beaches in the WCR are in Trinidad and French Guiana/Suriname. Other important nesting beaches are in Costa Rica/Panama, the Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, and the US Virgin Islands; the primary nesting season is from March to July. Leatherbacks prefer beaches with deep, unobstructed access and avoid abrasive rock or coral. The nesting track width is 150–230 cm (60–92 inches). Leatherbacks nest every two to three years or more, laying an average of five to seven egg clutches per nesting season at 9–10 day intervals. Typically, 70–90 fertile (yolked) eggs are laid, as well as a variable number of smaller, infertile (yolkless) eggs. After about nine weeks of incubation, the hatchlings emerge and crawl to the sea. The carapace is mostly black and the ridges along its surface are visible even at this young stage. Very little is known about the juvenile stages of this species; age at maturity is unknown.

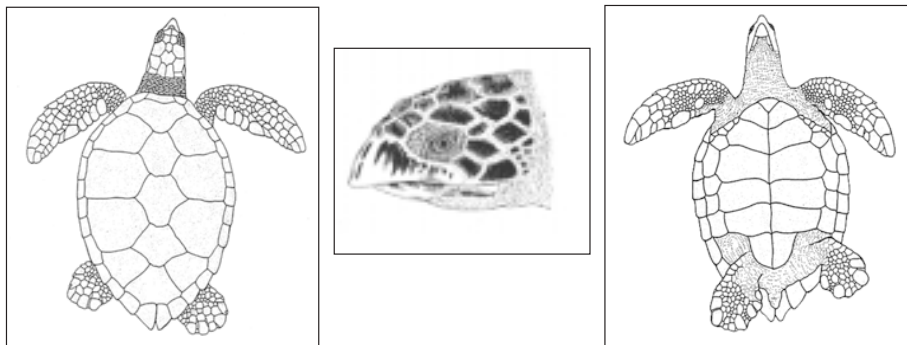
Diet: Leatherbacks forage in temperate waters and sometimes venture into sub-arctic latitudes. The mouth and throat of Leatherbacks are lined with backward-facing spines that help keep their primary food, jellyfish and other soft-bodied invertebrates, from escaping. Highly venomous jellyfish, including the Portuguese Man-O-War *Physalia physalis*, are considered a delicacy.

Conservation status: Classified as Critically Endangered by IUCN (2004).

Legal status: Annex II (full protection) of the SPAW Protocol of the Cartagena Convention; Appendix I (full protection) of the CMS; Appendix I of CITES (Suriname maintains a reservation with respect to this species); included in the annexes to the Western Hemisphere Convention, a designation intended to convey that their protection is of “special urgency and importance”.

Hawksbill Turtle *Eretmochelys imbricata*

General description: The Hawksbill Turtle is easily identified by its strikingly beautiful carapace—a mosaic of brown, gold, orange and red-speckled scutes that overlap each other like shingles on a roof. The oval carapace is posteriorly serrated. There are two pairs of scales, called prefrontal scales, between the eyes and two claws on each front flipper. Hatchlings are 40–45 mm (1.6–1.8 inches) in carapace length; adult Hawksbill Turtles grow to 70–95 cm (27.5–37.5 inches) and weigh 60–80 kg (132–176 lb). Hatchlings are uniform in colour, usually grey or brown, above and below.



Nesting distribution and behaviour: Hawksbill Turtles nest in generally low densities throughout the wider Caribbean, with the largest nesting populations found on the shores of the Yucatán Peninsula, Mexico. Important nesting colonies are also located in Antigua and Barbuda, Barbados, Belize, Cuba, Panama, Puerto Rico, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, and the US Virgin Islands. Hawksbill Turtles nest at night, often on beaches flanked by coral reefs and rocks, and mainly between June and October. Females breed every two to three years or more, and typically nest four to five times at 14–15 day intervals. An egg clutch generally consists of ca. 150 golf ball-sized, white eggs. The female Hawksbill Turtle carefully selects her nesting site well above the high water mark where the eggs will remain dry for the next eight to nine weeks until they hatch. The asymmetrical track that the female leaves behind is 70–85 cm across. Hawksbill Turtles often nest amongst vegetation; the nest is quite shallow, and vegetation may assist in moderating the tropical sun (shallow nests are also more vulnerable to predators, such as the mongoose). As is the case with other marine turtles, hatchlings emerge at night and use natural light to find their way to the sea.

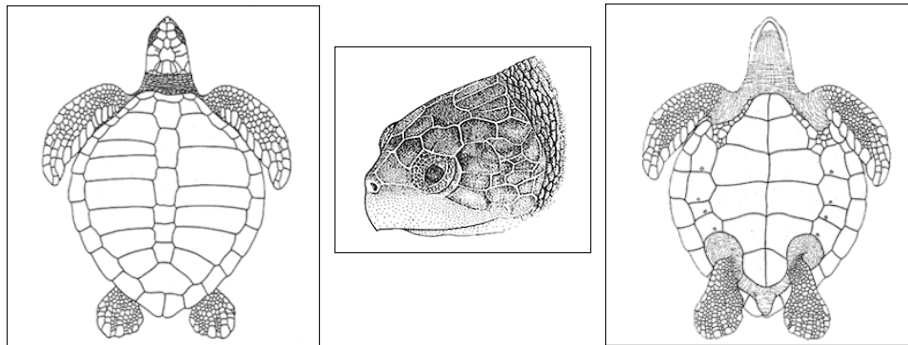
Diet: As their name suggests, Hawksbill Turtles have a narrow, pointed head and a “beak”, which is used to pry prey from reef crevices. They specialize on sponges in the wider Caribbean and, to a much lesser degree, will also eat hydrozoans, crabs, clams, gastropods, tunicates, and plants.

Conservation status: Classified as Critically Endangered by IUCN (2004).

Legal status: Annex II (full protection) of the SPAW Protocol of the Cartagena Convention; Appendix I (full protection) of the CMS; Appendix I of CITES (within the wider Caribbean, Cuba and Saint Vincent and the Grenadines maintain a reservation with respect to this species); included in the annexes to the Western Hemisphere Convention, a designation intended to convey that their protection is of “special urgency and importance”.

Olive Ridley *Lepidochelys olivacea*

General description: The Olive Ridley, one of the smallest of the marine turtles, may have been named for the olive-green colour of its carapace. Olive Ridleys can grow to 64–72 cm (25.6–28.8 inches) in carapace length and weigh up to 45 kg (100 lb). The carapace is nearly circular, with six to nine pairs of lateral scutes. The plastron is yellowish-white in colour and has small pores around the edges. The Olive Ridley has a small, narrow



head and a finely serrated horny beak. Between the eyes there are a variable number of prefrontal scales. There is one claw on each flipper. Hatchlings are uniformly greyish-black in colour.

Nesting distribution and behaviour: In many parts of the world, the Olive Ridley comes to shore to nest in synchronized emergences of large numbers of turtles, an event known as an *arribada* (Spanish for “arrival”). On a global scale, the Olive Ridley is the world’s most abundant marine turtle. However, Atlantic populations are severely depleted (having declined by nearly 95% in Suriname, once the region’s largest nesting colony). Remnant nesting colonies still occur, mainly in Suriname, French Guiana and Brazil. The nesting season is from April to August, peaking in May–July in the Guianas. Females prefer gently inclining beaches and typically emerge from the sea at night to lay their eggs in the warm sand. The female’s track is asymmetrical and ca. 70–80 cm (29–32 inches) in width. Nesting appears to be affected by weather conditions; therefore, there is no predictable inter-nesting interval, although females tend to nest one to three times during a breeding year. Females deposit an average of 100–120 eggs per nest, and the incubation period is approximately eight weeks long. Age at maturity is estimated at 12–15 years.

Diet: Olive Ridleys forage both in shallow coastal waters and open sea, where they have been known to dive to depths greater than 150 m (500 ft). They are primarily carnivorous and feed on a variety of food items, such as shrimp, crabs, sea urchins, jellyfish and gastropods (snails). They are also known to eat algae and seagrasses.

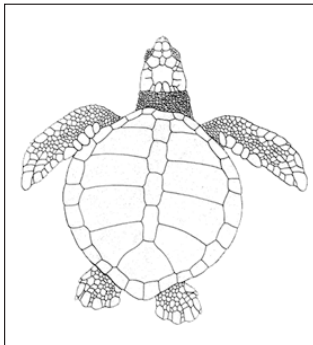
Conservation status: Classified as Endangered by IUCN (2004).

Legal status: Annex II (full protection) of the SPAW Protocol of the Cartagena Convention; Appendix I (full protection) of the CMS; Appendix I of CITES (no nation currently holds a CITES reservation on this species); included in the annexes to the Western Hemisphere Convention, a designation intended to convey that their protection is of “special urgency and importance”.

Kemp’s Ridley *Lepidochelys kempii*

General description: Numbering an estimated 6000 adults, the Kemp’s Ridley is the most endangered marine turtle in the world. It is a small marine turtle, ranging from 58 to 76 cm (23–30 inches) in carapace (top shell) length and from 27–40 kg (60–90 lb) in weight. Kemp’s Ridleys have a bony carapace covered with non-

overlapping scutes, including five pairs of lateral scutes. The carapace is almost round in shape, and dark-green to grey in colour. The plastron (bottom shell) is yellowish in colour and has small pores around the edges. Between the eyes there are a variable number of prefrontal scales. There are two claws on each flipper, although some adults lose the secondary claw on their front flippers. Hatchlings are uniformly greyish-black in colour and typical carapace length is 42–48 mm (1.7–1.9 inches).



Nesting distribution and behaviour: The existence and whereabouts of Kemp's Ridley nesting beaches remained a mystery to the scientific community until 1947, when a Mexican engineer filmed an estimated 40 000 females emerging to nest on an isolated beach at Rancho Nuevo, Mexico. As the breeding season approaches, males and females gather off the nesting beach to mate. Unlike other marine turtle species, Kemp's Ridleys are typically daytime nesters. The Kemp's Ridley crawl is asymmetrical, measuring 70–80 cm (29–32 inches) across. Females nest annually, generally two to three times per season (April–July), depositing ca. 100 eggs per nest. Incubation lasts seven to eight weeks.

Diet: Kemp's Ridleys are carnivorous. Scientists once believed the species to be confined to the Gulf of Mexico, but its range is now known to extend north along the US continental shelf with occasional sightings in European Atlantic waters. Crabs and shrimps are the main food items, but jellyfish, sea urchins, star fish, clams, mussels and fish are also eaten.

Conservation status: Classified as Critically Endangered by IUCN (2004).

Legal status: Annex II (full protection) of the SPAW Protocol of the Cartagena Convention; Appendix I (full protection) of the CMS; Appendix I of CITES (no reservations are currently entered with respect to this species); included in the annexes to the Western Hemisphere Convention, a designation intended to convey that their protection is of "special urgency and importance".

APPENDIX II

MULTILATERAL ENVIRONMENTAL AGREEMENTS RELATING TO MARINE TURTLES OF THE WIDER CARIBBEAN REGION

Global treaties

United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (UNCLOS) signed at Montego Bay (Jamaica), 1982; entered into force in 1994

“Prompted by the desire to settle, in a spirit of mutual understanding and co-operation, all issues relating to the law of the sea”, UNCLOS created a new legal regime for the seas and oceans. Its environmental provisions aim to establish rules concerning environmental standards and enforcement of provisions dealing with pollution of the marine environment. It also includes an Annex of highly migratory species, thus providing the possibility that marine turtles could receive some protection under this convention.

Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD) signed at Rio de Janeiro (Brazil), 1992; entered into force in 1993

The CBD has as its objective the conservation, as well as the equitable and sustainable use, of biological diversity for present and future generations. It binds nations to develop national strategies, plans or programmes for the conservation and sustainable use of biological diversity; to identify and monitor the status of components of biological diversity; and to develop and manage protected areas and other areas of importance for biodiversity. It addresses sustainable use, incentives, research and training, public education and awareness, impact assessment and mitigation, access to genetic resources, technology transfer, information exchange, technical and scientific co-operation, and biotechnology, and establishes a funding mechanism, the Global Environment Facility.

Convention on the Conservation of Migratory Species of Wild Animals (CMS) signed at Bonn (Germany) 1979; entered into force in 1983

The Convention on Migratory Species, or Bonn Convention, incorporates two appendices that list migratory species that would benefit from concerted conservation measures. Endangered species, listed in Appendix I, are fully protected. This includes all marine turtles, with the exception of the endemic Australian Flatback *Natator depressus*. Member States with Appendix I species are to endeavour to conserve their habitat, to counteract factors impeding their migration, and to control other factors that might endanger them. In general, Parties are obliged to prohibit the hunting, fishing, capturing, or harassing of these species. Numerous subsidiary agreements have been adopted under the auspices of the treaty, two of which relate directly to marine turtles: **Understanding concerning Conservation Measures for Marine Turtles of the Atlantic Coast of Africa (Abidjan, 1999)** and the **Memorandum of Understanding on the Conservation and Management of Marine Turtles and their Habitats in the Indian Ocean and South East Asia (Manila, 2001)**.

Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) signed at Washington, DC (USA), 1972; entered into force in 1975

CITES was established to protect wild species from the threat of over-exploitation by means of a system of import and export controls. The Convention regulates international trade in animals and plants, whether dead or alive, and any recognizable parts or derivatives thereof. Appendix I lists threatened species (including all marine turtle

species), in which international commercial trade is, with few exceptions, prohibited. Appendix II lists species that may become threatened unless trade is controlled. Appendix III lists species that any member State wishes to control in trade and for which that control requires international co-operation. International trade in Appendix I and II species operates by way of permits issued on the basis of a scientific finding that the export (and in the cases of Appendix I species, import) will not be detrimental to the survival of the species. CITES does not regulate or control the exploitation and trade of listed species, including marine turtles, within the borders of individual States; the establishment of such controls are the responsibility of national governments.

Convention on Wetlands of International Importance especially as Waterfowl Habitats signed at Ramsar (Iran), 1971; entered into force in 1975

Commonly referred to as the Convention on Wetlands or Ramsar Convention, this treaty provides for the protection and management of wetland habitats that are inscribed by individual member States on the international “Ramsar List”. A broad approach is taken in determining the definition of the wetlands that fall under the treaty’s aegis, such that they may “incorporate riparian and coastal zones adjacent to the wetlands, and islands or bodies of marine water deeper than six meters at low tide lying within the wetlands”. This definition incorporates a range of habitats that are important for nesting and foraging of marine turtles.

Convention Concerning the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural Heritage (World Heritage Convention) signed at Paris (France), 1972; entered into force in 1975

The World Heritage Convention is one of the most widely accepted international legal instruments for the protection of cultural and natural heritage. Administered by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), the convention provides for member States to nominate specific sites that may be approved for inclusion on the World Heritage List. Inclusion on the list obligates the country concerned to develop a management plan for the site and to provide regular reports on the status of the site and the measures being taken to preserve them. UNESCO maintains a List of World Heritage in Danger, designed to call the world’s attention to sites whose character is threatened by natural or anthropogenic factors.

International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Shipping, 1973, as modified by the Protocol of 1978 relating thereto (MARPOL 73/78) signed in 1978; entered into force in 1983

MARPOL is an important treaty for the conservation of the marine habitat necessary for the survival of marine turtles. Its objective is “to preserve the marine environment by achieving the complete elimination of international pollution by oil and other harmful substances”. The Convention has five Annexes (for oil, chemicals in bulk, packaged chemicals, liquid sewage, and garbage) to regulate discharge and to minimize accidents. Under Annex V (garbage), the Caribbean Sea has been declared by the International Maritime Organization (IMO) as a “Special Area”. This proposal has been accepted but can only come into force when requisite facilities are installed to receive garbage on shore.

Regional treaties

Inter-American Convention for the Protection and Conservation of Sea Turtles (IAC) signed at Caracas (Venezuela) 1996; entered into force in 2001

The Inter-American Convention, or IAC, seeks “to promote the protection, conservation and recovery of marine turtle populations and of the habitats on which they depend, based on the best available scientific evidence, taking

into account the environmental, socioeconomic and cultural characteristics of the Parties”. Under Article III, the Convention applies to coastal habitat in the Americas, as well as maritime areas for which the Parties exercise sovereignty under the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (i.e. up to 200 miles from shore), thereby covering a significant portion of the ranges of marine turtles in the Western Hemisphere. The treaty requires Parties to protect and conserve marine turtle populations and their habitats; reduce the incidental capture, injury and mortality of marine turtles associated with commercial fisheries; prohibit the intentional take of, and domestic and international trade in, marine turtles, their eggs, parts and products; and foster international co-operation in the research and management of marine turtles. In addition, the treaty specifically obligates Parties to require the use of TEDs by commercial shrimp trawling fleets.

Convention for the Protection and Development of the Marine Environment of the Wider Caribbean Region signed at Cartagena (Colombia), 1983; entered into force in 1986

Commonly referred to as the Cartagena Convention, this treaty sets forth a number of responsibilities of Contracting Parties in protecting and managing the Caribbean Sea, including to “prevent, reduce and control” pollution from a variety of sources (i.e. pollution from ships, from at sea dumping of waste, from landbased sources, from seabed activities, and from airborne sources) and to “individually or jointly, take all appropriate measures to protect and preserve rare or fragile ecosystems, as well as the habitat of depleted, threatened or endangered species, in the Convention area”. In 2000, the Convention’s **Protocol Concerning Specially Protected Areas and Wildlife (SPAW Protocol)** came into force, thereby providing a mechanism through which species of wild fauna and flora could be protected on a regional scale. Annex I of SPAW includes species of plants to be protected from all forms of destruction or disturbance. Annex II provides for total protection and recovery to listed species of animals. Specifically, Annex II listing prohibits: (a) the take, possession or killing (including, to the extent possible, the incidental taking, possession or killing) or commercial trade in such species, their eggs, parts or products, and (b) to the extent possible, the disturbance of such species, including all Caribbean marine turtles. Other Convention protocols, including the **Protocol Concerning Co-operation in Combating Oil Spills in the Wider Caribbean Region** (the Oil Spills Protocol) and, more recently, the **Protocol Concerning Pollution from Land-based Sources and Activities** (the LBS Protocol), provide important safeguards for marine turtle habitat and certain types of crisis response.

Convention on Nature Protection and Wild Life Preservation in the Western Hemisphere signed at Washington, DC (USA), 1940; entered into force in 1942

Commonly known as the Western Hemisphere Convention, this treaty’s stated objective is to preserve all species and genera of native American fauna and flora from extinction, and also preserve areas of wild and human value. Provisions include the establishment of national parks and reserves (article 2), strict wilderness areas to remain inviolate (article 4), protection of species listed in the annexes which are declared to be of “special urgency and importance” (article 8), and controls on trade in protected fauna and flora and any part thereof (article 9). Five species of marine turtle are listed.

Cooperative Agreement for the Conservation of Sea Turtles of the Caribbean Coast of Costa Rica, Nicaragua, and Panama (Tri-Partite Agreement) signed at San José, 1988; not in force

This agreement provides a formal basis for co-operation in the management and conservation of marine turtles and their habitats through a regional management plan.

APPENDIX III

CITES review of exploitation, trade and management of the marine turtles of the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela

**** REQUEST FOR INPUT—PLEASE REPLY BY 1 AUGUST 2002****

TRAFFIC International has been commissioned by the Secretariat of the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) to undertake a review of the current status of exploitation, trade and management of marine turtles in the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela. This review has been initiated by the CITES Secretariat in response to the First Wider Caribbean Hawksbill Turtle Range State Dialogue, which was held in Mexico City in May 2001. The present review complements the TRAFFIC North America marine turtle study, *Swimming Against the Tide: Recent Surveys of Exploitation, Trade and Management of Marine Turtles in the Northern Caribbean*, published in April 2001. For each of the countries and territories covered, this study aims to:

1. document current legislation governing exploitation, trade, and management of marine turtles;
2. document—and quantify where possible—levels of legal and illegal exploitation and trade in marine turtles and their products;
3. document the existence and status of stockpiles of marine turtle products;
4. document management initiatives being undertaken and the constraints to conservation and management of marine turtles; and
5. provide recommendations for improving the management of trade in marine turtles at the local, national and regional levels, in order to assist marine turtle conservation initiatives and law enforcement efforts.

For this study, TRAFFIC International is seeking input and information from CITES Management and Scientific Authorities; fisheries departments; national co-ordinators of the Wider Caribbean Sea Turtle Conservation Network (WIDECAST); local NGOs and other stakeholders.

Please assist us in providing information on these marine turtle management issues in COUNTRY X through completing the questionnaire set forth in the following pages. In order to facilitate your response, including reducing the amount of information that we are requesting, we have enclosed a brief summary of our knowledge of the laws governing marine turtle management in COUNTRY X, as well as tabulated historical trade data from the CITES database held at the UNEP-World Conservation Monitoring Centre in the UK. Please correct and augment, as necessary, this information in order that we may have a current and complete record of the situation in COUNTRY X.

If any of the information that we are requesting is already compiled in a report or reports that you can make available to us, we would be most grateful to receive a copy.

In order to have a summary report available in time for the 12th meeting of the Conference of the Parties to CITES in November, we wish to have a draft available for review by the end of August. We are, therefore, requesting that information be provided to TRAFFIC International by the end of July. We very much regret the tight timeline and hope you will nevertheless be able to assist us on this project. For further information on this project, please contact: Steven Broad, Executive Director, TRAFFIC International, at: traffic@trafficint.org.

PLEASE RETURN YOUR COMPLETED QUESTIONNAIRE—BY EMAIL OR TELEFAX—to:

Ms. Amie Bräutigam, Project Coordinator
email: thomsen.brautigam@prodigy.net
3626 Warren Street, NW
Washington, DC 20008
USA
telefax: 1/202.362.7893

CITES Review of Exploitation, Trade and Management of Marine Turtles in the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela

**

QUESTIONNAIRE

**

Completed by: _____
Position/Title: _____
Agency: _____
Address: _____
Phone: _____ Fax: _____
Email: _____
Date: _____

I BASIC INFORMATION/BACKGROUND

A. What marine turtle species are known to occur in Country X (check all that apply)? [] Loggerhead *Caretta caretta*

[] Green *Chelonia mydas*

[] Leatherback *Dermochelys coriacea*

[] Hawksbill *Eretmochelys imbricata*

[] Kemp's Ridley *Lepidochelys kempii*

[] Olive Ridley *L. olivacea*

B. What marine turtle species have been documented to NEST in Country X?

[] Loggerhead *Caretta caretta*

[] Green *Chelonia mydas*

[] Leatherback *Dermochelys coriacea*

[] Hawksbill *Eretmochelys imbricata*

[] Kemp's Ridley *Lepidochelys kempii*

[] Olive Ridley *L. olivacea*

C. What are the major (highest density) known foraging grounds (by species) in Country X?

D. What are the major (highest density) known nesting areas (by species) in Country X?

E. Are data (e.g. from flipper tagging, satellite-tracking, or genetic analysis) available to indicate which range States share marine turtle stocks with Country X?

F. Are population monitoring studies—facilitated by systematic tagging or regular morning nest counts at Index beach [or Index foraging ground] sites—underway to determine long-term population trends in Country X? ____ YES ____ NO
IF YES, at what sites are these studies ongoing?

II LEGISLATION

According to our information, the legislation governing the exploitation, trade and management of marine turtles in COUNTRY X is:

A. Please provide (or simply confirm, based on the paragraphs above), the title, date and provisions of the legislation currently in effect that governs the exploitation, trade, and management of marine turtles. Please provide copies for our analysis and file.

Specifically, what are the legal provisions currently in effect in COUNTRY x relating to:

- exploitation of marine turtles (e.g. complete protection, time/area closures, size limits; quotas);
 - trade in marine turtles (e.g. non-commercial vs. commercial, local vs. for export; certain products prohibited from sale; seasonal restrictions; permit requirements);
 - enforcement, including penalties for violations of harvest or trade prohibitions and confiscation of marine turtle products by government agencies;
 - registration of stockpiles and movement of turtle products from such stockpiles;
 - conservation and management, including protection of nesting beaches or other important habitats or other such measures.
- B. Through what legislation are wildlife trade controls, such as those required by CITES, implemented and enforced in COUNTRY X? Does this legislation prohibit the export of marine turtles and turtle products?
- C. Which government agencies have authority for which aspects of the management of marine turtles, such as exploitation, trade, conservation, and enforcement?
- D. What revisions to current legislation relating to the management (specifically exploitation, trade, conservation, and enforcement) of marine turtles are being discussed—or have been proposed — and when is it expected that such changes will be adopted?

III DOMESTIC EXPLOITATION AND USE

A. Does a legal fishery for marine turtles currently operate in COUNTRY X? ___ YES ___ NO

1. If NO:

- When was the prohibition enacted, and does it apply to all species of marine turtles at all times and sites?
- Is this prohibition indefinite or for a fixed period? If for a fixed period, when is the moratorium scheduled to end? If indefinite, on what basis may the fishery be reinstated?
- Are records available for landings prior to the prohibition? If so, could you please provide them or direct us to who can provide them.

2. If YES:

- For which marine turtle species does a legal fishery operate?
- Are records maintained of where the fishery operates, quantities of turtles landed and products taken? Which agency maintains these records, and how are they compiled (e.g. by actual documentation at landing sites or other means)? If no records are kept, are estimates available, and on what basis are they made?
- If records do exist, please provide details of the quantities recorded, by species, site and year and products derived from the turtles.
- Is there an estimate of the number of fishers involved and how often they operate? For any fishers, is this a major source of sustenance or income?
- Are all species of marine turtles targeted equally, or are some more sought-after than others?
- What products (and from what species, if known) appear to be more in demand (e.g. eggs, Hawksbill shell, green turtle meat)?
- What is the market for a legally acquired product? Is it shared among family and friends, or more likely to be commercially sold?
- If the product is commercially sold, who is most likely to make the final sale (e.g. fisher/fish market, restaurant, tourist shop)?
- Who is the most likely consumer (e.g. rural resident, urban resident, tourist)?
- Is the sale of marine turtles or turtle products regulated? Monitored?
- Are statistics available on the numbers of marine turtles or marine turtle products marketed on an annual basis?

- If so, through what agency are they collected?
- If possible, please provide any statistics that may be available on turtle products marketed commercially.
3. How is the legal fishery managed to ensure that it is not reducing population numbers? For example:
 - Are quotas set and reviewed periodically? On what basis are they set and reviewed?
 - Are specific age-groups of marine turtles, such as breeding females, protected in order to conserve the most valuable segment of the population?
 - Are specific nesting or foraging areas set aside as reserves to conserve animals there?
 - Are there monitoring programmes in place to: 1) record turtle landings; 2) ensure compliance with restrictions; and 3) identify trends in turtle numbers that might reflect an effect on populations?
 - Are management and monitoring of the legal fishery sufficient to ensure that the fishery does not result in a reduction of marine turtle numbers? Are any actions currently being taken to review the management program?
 4. What are the constraints to strengthening the framework for marine turtle management (e.g. shortcomings in the legal/regulatory framework, lack of knowledge of marine turtles, limited manpower, lack of trained personnel, insufficient funding, lack of public support)? What are the prospects that these will be resolved in the next few years?
- B. Is there illegal exploitation of marine turtles in COUNTRY X?
1. What is the extent of illegal exploitation, and how is it documented?
 - On what basis is this problem believed to exist (e.g. documented evidence, anecdotal evidence, seizures of marine turtle products)?
 - Is it local or foreign fishers pursuing such a fishery? Is there an estimate of the number of fishers involved and how often they operate? For any fishers, is this a major source of sustenance or income?
 - Are all species of marine turtles targeted equally, or are some more sought-after than others?
 - What products (and from what species, if known) appear to be more in demand (e.g. eggs, Hawksbill shell, green turtle meat)?
 - What is the market for these illegally acquired products? Are they shared among family and friends, or more likely to be commercially sold?
 - If the product is commercially sold, who is most likely to make the final sale (e.g. fisher/fish market, restaurant, tourist shop)?
 - Who is the most likely consumer (e.g. rural resident, urban resident, tourist)?
 - Do estimates exist of the number of marine turtles—in total or by individual species—taken illegally per year?
 - Please provide any statistics that may be available on illegal exploitation of marine turtles in COUNTRY X.
 2. Is the illegal exploitation of marine turtles in COUNTRY X considered a problem? a severe problem? If so (in either case), is it broadly recognized to be such a problem? What efforts are being made to reduce illegal exploitation?
 3. What are the constraints (e.g. shortcomings in the legal/regulatory framework, lack of knowledge of marine turtles, limited manpower, lack of trained personnel, insufficient funding, lack of public support) to effective enforcement to reduce illegal exploitation, and what are the prospects that these will be resolved in the next few years?

IV INTERNATIONAL TRADE

A. Export of marine turtle products from COUNTRY X

The attached tables present imports of marine turtles from COUNTRY X as reported to CITES and as registered by Japanese Customs for imports of hawksbill shell, or *bekko*, into Japan prior to Japan's prohibition on hawksbill shell imports.

1. To your knowledge, how accurately do the attached statistics reflect true levels of exports of marine turtles from COUNTRY X?
2. If the export of marine turtles or marine turtle products from COUNTRY X is legal or has been until recently:
 - How are these exports regulated?
 - Are statistics available on export levels? If so, can you please provide these statistics.
3. If the export of marine turtles or marine turtle products is prohibited, are illegal exports being made?
 - Are there any estimates of the extent of illegal export? the quantities and products involved?
 - What is the destination—known or presumed—of illegal exports of marine turtle products?
4. Is illegal export of marine turtle products considered a problem for the conservation and management of marine turtles in COUNTRY X? If so, what are the constraints to reducing this illegal trade?

B. Import of marine turtle products into COUNTRY X

1. Is the import of marine turtles or marine turtle products into COUNTRY X legal or illegal?
2. If the import of marine turtles into Country X is legal or has been until recently:
 - How are these imports regulated?
 - Are statistics available on imports, such as quantities, products, species, and export countries involved? If so, can you please provide these statistics.
 - What is the known or presumed destination (e.g. domestic use or re-export) of marine turtles or marine turtle products imported into Country X?
3. If the import of marine turtles or marine turtle products into Country X is prohibited, are illegal imports being made?
 - Are there any estimates of the extent of illegal import, such as quantities, products and species involved?
 - What is the origin—known or presumed—of illegal imports of marine turtle products?
 - What is the known or presumed destination (e.g. domestic use or re-export) of marine turtles or marine turtle products imported into Country X?
4. Is illegal import of marine turtle products considered a problem for the conservation and management of marine turtles in COUNTRY X? If so, what are the constraints to reducing this illegal trade?

V STOCKPILES OF MARINE TURTLE PRODUCTS

A. Are there stockpiles of marine turtle products in existence in COUNTRY X, and are such stockpiles legal and/or illegal?

B. Regarding existing legal stockpiles:

1. Are these stockpiles privately owned or owned by government? Are the latter solely from confiscations?
2. How are the stockpiles regulated? For example:
 - Has an inventory been undertaken of these stockpiles? If so, when, and what were the quantities held?
 - How are the stockpiles monitored? Are inventories undertaken on a periodic basis, or are periodic reports required of holders of stockpiles?
 - What are the limits to the movement or sale from these stockpiles?
 - What is the current status of the stockpiles in terms of quantities of products, derived from what species, and the physical condition of the products held?

3. Are the legal stockpiles being held indefinitely? If not, when and how are they intended to be disposed of?

C. What is known of illegal stockpiles of marine turtle products in COUNTRY X?

VI MARINE TURTLE MANAGEMENT PLANNING

A. What is the status of implementation of your national marine turtle action plan? OR is a national marine turtle action plan currently being developed in your country?

B. What are the constraints to development or implementation of your national marine turtle action plan; for example shortcomings in the legal/regulatory framework, lack of knowledge of marine turtles, limited manpower, lack of trained personnel, insufficient funding, and/or lack of public support?

C. What, in your view, is the most important ingredient/resource for effective marine turtle management at the national level, and is this ingredient/resource available to you?

D. Would the existence of a Caribbean regional marine turtle management plan be useful to you in your national management planning efforts?

VII OTHER COMMENTS

Please provide here any other information or commentary than that requested above regarding the exploitation, trade and management of marine turtles that you believe is of relevance to this study and of which CITES should be aware.

VIII OTHER CONTACTS

We are sending this questionnaire to the following agencies and individuals in COUNTRY X:

If there are other individuals in relevant government agencies or NGOs who may be able to assist TRAFFIC International in the compilation of information on exploitation, trade, and management of marine turtles in COUNTRY X, please provide their names and contact details below.

1. Name: _____
Agency: _____
Address: _____
Phone: _____ Fax: _____
Email: _____

2. Name: _____
Agency: _____
Address: _____
Phone: _____ Fax: _____
Email: _____

THANK YOU FOR YOUR KIND CO-OPERATION AND YOUR VALUABLE CONTRIBUTION TO THIS IMPORTANT ASSESSMENT. AGAIN, PLEASE RETURN YOUR COMPLETED QUESTIONNAIRE—BY EMAIL OR TELEFAX—TO:

Ms. Amie Bräutigam, Project Co-ordinator
email: thomsen.brautigam@prodigy.net
telefax: 1/202.362.7893
3626 Warren Street, NW, Washington, DC 20008, USA

TRAFFIC, the wildlife trade monitoring network, works to ensure that trade in wild plants and animals is not a threat to the conservation of nature. It has offices covering most parts of the world and works in close co-operation with the Secretariat of the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES).

For further information contact:

The Executive Director

TRAFFIC International

219a Huntingdon Road

Cambridge CB3 0DL

UK

Telephone: (44) 1223 277427

Fax: (44) 1223 277237

Email: traffic@traffint.org

